

Kryon



A New Dispensation (Plain Talk for Confusing Times)

Kryon
Book Ten

KRYON

10



"A NEW DISPENSATION"

(Plain Talk for Confusing Times)

Lee Carroll

In Loving Memory

In 2003 and 2004 we lost two great friends. Both were healers
Human and spiritual guides. We miss a lot.

Roger LaChance

Roger and his wife, Karen, developed the method LaChance - A type of healing used today to many healers.

It is a rapid release of old patterns that allows one to go ahead and heal itself. Roger and Karen came up with the Kryon team many times in the first days in which we presented to Kryon large seminars around the U.S.

Roger's laugh was unique!

I pulled Makua

Makua (as it was called) was a Hawaiian spiritual leader, Grandpa Indigenous wise man and mentor to us all. Many of those who made the Hawaiian Cruise Kryon of 2003 will remember her loving and caring personality to introduce their ancestors on the edge of the crater in his beloved Big Island of Hawaii.

Now he joins this group Lemurian.

Makua, I'll never forget!

Dedicated to
Luise Hansen
Our angel in Japan

WRITER
Introduction
Kryon Book 10

by Lee Carroll

Greetings readers Kryon series, and also those who are starting on experience of Kryon. Well ... I always start well. What I can make this time different? This is the tenth book of Kryon, and twelfth book if also the two books have the Indigo Children (The Indigo Children and Indigo Children Tribute) written together with Jan Tober, (my spiritual partner and co-founder of the Kryon work.) Generally, this is the time greeting to the readers and their story what is in this book. So I will now.

First: If you are someone who is questioning the pipeline, then why are you reading this page? Close the book! Do not you know if you read energy capture you evil? After all, do not you have said you have no control over your intellectualgence or spiritual logic? Is not it true that born in sin there are some "out there" who want your soul? Well, we do not we agree with all that, but if you what think you respetamos. So I strongly recommend you do not continue. This is not for you.

Nor have no desire to separate anyone for their beliefs. We have ningan organization that te cans join, or we evangelizationdorres. No we want to compete with organized religion and respect those who are entrenched in their spiritual truth. What shoulds know of us is that we never ask for money or trying to achieve followers and not even have a written doctrine. Only provide information on ourto view dthe love of God and we let manifest in energy more appropriate. We also believe in the pipeline and we feel that is the way Humans were *always* spiritual information, and yes ... was making a joke in paragraph previous. Our greatest spiritual truth is that maybe God is bigger than never we told everyone. I think that Humans are intelligent and should be able to weigh what they were told by contrasting it with the actual experiences Tenemayou all on this planet.

Second: If this is the first time I reads a pipeline and want tos internalizete of what we represent, cans read what we said about it fully and intensely in Book Seven of Kryon *Letters from Home* Chapter 1, "New Age". It is also ourto page Web (www.kryon.com) In English under "Site Favorites." W is called *Into hat are you?* (What you're stuck?) That information really sums up what we're doing and how special that is humanity at this time. The last book of Kryon publicor in 2002 and contains specific pipelines of the two previous years. This book contains a selection of live channels that occurred after the Kryon Book Nine from August 2002 to December 2003, with selected questions (in the last chapter) until March 2004.

Third: If are Kryon reader, thanks! You knows what to expect. There is new and deep in these pages and also a great feeling of love all this, which all are used after 15 years of experiKryon mint. If this is tor first Kryon book, no matter who has nots read the previous ... Here is something to you!

However, perhaps this book I stime to search nine books previous Kryon. If so, read them from the Nine to One and enjoyto the history of energy development that surrounding mankind and toKryon pipelines. If you want tos see how it all started, you cans read Kryon Book One, The End Times, the shortest of all, channeled back in 1989. That's when Kryon outlined what were the potential Earth. Now read it como a prophecy, which Kryon spoke of much of what is happening today -changes magnetic unbalanced world leaders that cause chaos, climate change, and muchor more. As it continues tobaNo books, physics, biology and now (finally) astronomy confirmed many things. In subsequent books, Kryon spoke of a time when religious leaders Earth "Could no longer say one thing and doing another." Now that is literally in the news! Kryon said that integrity would become an "actor" material on the planet, and we have seen in 2003 when collapsed 500 of companies major and even the FBI was shocked because this topic! Who would have thought that could happen? In an older energy, these things just hiding ... had too much money or power at stake.

This book deals with one of the big questions: *With all this new spirit energy, why what looks that all is so bad at the moment?* It also deals more with how to become interdimensional and be able to capture the essence of mastery and ascension. One of my favorite chapters is the channeling of Self-Rating (Chapter 9), which gives us the steps Kryon to follow to help us with this important issue.

In 2003, Kryon began to give spiritual attributes of DNA, including some of the names and energies of the interdimensional layers. This is not the most practical information that Kryon has given, but many of those who enjoy the esoteric begin to be validation of what we always knew it was there really. The hard part for me was that the names of the layers! Kryon gave DNA was in Hebrew! That was complicated, because I do not speak Hebrew! I speak as a *Southern Californian*. That means I can say things like "beach" And "dandy" But sound Hebrew wordsas I find it strange. So I got help.

One of the things funny that occurred in the last four years is that when went to Israel in the 2000, our host, Ilan Vainer-Cohen, met toShana, the daughter of Peggy Phoenix Dubro, who was making the presentations with us and married her. Peggy is the creator and administrator Technique Electromagnetic Balance EMF®, us

endorse. His work now spread to nearly 50 countries. Can find a 1999 article about his technique in Book Seven of Kryon (*Letters from Home*).

Ilan came to the U.S. and now lives in New England. It became my "expert in Hebrew, as Hebrew is their mother tongue. One of the things we notice immediately when the pipes began to publish on the DNA in ourto page Web was receivingmany wonderful letters we Workers Light Israelis who tried to help with spelling layersl DNA in Hebrew. They were very helpful. The bad news is that each offered a different spelling! So we have included this issue of spelling in Hebrew as an Appendix to this book explainsnd why things ended up writing as we did, and also providing Hebrew lettersas related each name or sentence of DNA. Kryon When finished with 12 layers, prel feel another book coming out (maybe).

Policy:About un year, decided publish all the pipes major Kryon in ourto page Web.BeforeOnly publicAbama a few, encouraging people to get the book or magazine Kryon *Sedona Journal of Emergence*, Which publishes monthly channeling Kryon. You see, the main content of all the Kryon books are those pipes, and put them in the Internet, We could lower the subsequent book sales. Our decision to do it anyway is a way of saying that "is more important to give quick information to sell more books. 'So the result is that tienes in thands us a recompilation of muchas las alreadyW n in oureb!

Reminded us that many sites Internet are temporaryBut the books can last a long time (unless you haves a dog). So doing something completely different made us feel better. Also, for those who printed all the pipelines from the Kryon site on the net and have banded Enclose and somewhere ... this book is much easier to carry in the car, howtruth?Think so also have the index, and the dog is more difficult to find that tear the pages (smile). I my friends are right: The books give a "feeling" that no website ever captured. Furthermore, this book will be translated into languages that do not have a website.

Lee Carroll, Close & Personal

I thought some of you would be interesting to speak more intimately in Introduction This fundamental book. I like you. In the last two years I had my joys and disappointments. During all these years of Kryon work tIso I followed some interesting and fun things I'd like to share now. So maybe it's time to say more things than les I said in the past as an author and channeling. I'll let you know some things that irritates men and others that make me smile.

Disappointments:

War:I hate war and everything that bringsto. This is only aSignaturetion and not an indication of my political preferences. Sometimes war is the only via, And sometimes not, but when it happens, is a tragedy no matter what the justificationthat. There are hearts and broken bodies and lives be marked forever. So these are difficult times for me or any other out into the world with a positive message. However, Kryon said it would be me and told me to wait a long time challenges on the planet. For over a decade been talking a very real battle between the old and new energy. I think we're in it.

Loss of friends Kryon also told me to wait betrayal and loss of friends. Given the mail I receive, I am not alone! Actually that happened to many, and came from where they least expected. A few years ago, Kryon said the time would come when mankind will be forced to "get off the fence" and decide how they felt reSTARTING. Many did, and in the process, I and others around meWe have lost friends. Look to around. The U.S. and the world, probably never been as polarized as today on many issues... at least not in my lifetime. Kryon gave us even some of the reasons why this could happen, and can find very well explained in Chapter 12 of this book.

Even in our work, even some of the supporters of Kryon position changed. It seems that waited for Kryon years to do something he never did. Were eMPINadyears old on a concept of energy -future on the planet should contain only fear and conspiracy, Kryon and instructions on how to organize themselves into groups to combatirto. Kryon never gave such information as the message was not expected, began to believe that my work was not must.

So while the much prophesied Armageddon did notAnd considering that the future of EarthSuch as the scriptures say both Christian and Jewish and non-Nostradamus was fulfilledor, they createdYeron that of and anyway somehow is manifest the things they carried in their "bag of fears". Kryon also had a history of Earth that it was not as dark as they had been told. When Kryon not gave teachings on the plots and the actors did not describe dark, and the real history of the planet that did not match that had been given to them in the old energy, thought somehow Kryon the "Was deceived by the light" and ofCEPCIESNaron.

In a Forum InternetA self-appointed Galaxy panel fervently believed I was an impostor and not was channeled Kryon. Written for prevent all the around meAs tothose few were allowed to "see "things that I could not see the

rest of the world. Never said who was posing as Kryon or why he did it. Although I stand before audiences high sophisticated worldwide spiritual-muchors of which come to discern that this self-galaxy group in particular was beyond any other (according to them) and its particularity rsecure in his capacity of discernment.

My opinion is that his specialty is the fear and consciousness conspiracy. I present openly on stage in todor the world and let me see and discern all. But almost without exception, those who want discredit my integrity are selected sites dark, out of sight of the general public. Appear in *chat-rooms* Internet, or send *mails* and then disappear.

So for some, Kryon (or Lee Carroll) just again a dark entity more to fear from its growing list of conspiracies. In Anyway, Bless and let continue his way, but I'm sad, knowing that cling to drama is will the grave looking over his shoulder, hoping that this or that "the ATRAPe ", not realizing that it did! What a waste of human resources (my opinion). Your energy could be better used for send light to those in darkness instead of plotting the shadow and stalking dark things. Changed the history of mankind real ofl planet, and elloWe have changed the past ... all the past. However,esor is dramatic!

Imitations Aoday, Kryon work is published in 18 languagesThis representing more than 100 books Kryon. We attract the crowds as we travel to some of these areas dthe world. Crowds attend to feel the energy and for gather new information.

I guess it would not surprise me, but I disappoint those who have taken the name of Kryon in some countries (there is no law against that) and frighten people with information based on fear! So if you're one of those who simulate channel in another country and you read this, I hope my candor will not surprise you, because this book *will* translated to your language and people should know the truth.

Anyone can channel Kryon and the invitation is open. It is not an exclusive club and God has owner. However, a channel "true"Kryon, and there are many valid todor the world- Have the same attributes of love and integrity that People have seen exemplified for 15 years in these books. We established a standard for performance and energy of this angel of love (Kryon) for all to see, however, some expect the d peopleand another continent learns.Andven if they do, is in English ... language different from yours.

So these imitators feel safe at this distance, and jumped on the bandwagon of popularity of the name of Kryon and decided to be gurusOr collecting large sums of money and scare People saying that it should do this or that, which shouldn payr for this lesson and that other ... to be "clean." One group even mounted a campaign to "beware of dangerous Indigo Children" (Do not mention the country). It sounds absolutely ridiculous to most of us, but not for the police of these countries! Lor sadder these simulators is that when they get in trouble for his obvious scams (and sooner or later occurs) involving tol name Kryon to their governments.

If you are among many that questionsrum if some of those other Kryon channeling are genuine, do not write me to ask. We are not authorities on that,*you are!* You not only have the power of discernment to "feel" if trueBut also have thousands of pages of the writings of Kryon to compare. Kryon messages have been coming since 1989. Not contain conflicting information and have a loving energy inconfused and very consistent.

Kryon never asks us to do nothing but find our spiritual center and enable us to ourselves. So use these resources, including their own spiritual power, and obtain an internal response that will be to their own core spiritual. Never rely on no other Humano to tell them what is spiritually true and what is not. That includes also material content this book.

Stupid things people les Like believe:Well, I know in some circles that includese Kryon somehowBut I'm talking about the real pseudoscience taken as a spiritual fact, scaredndo thousands of people. Remember to Planet X? It was assumed that clash with us in Mayl 2003. The author of a popular book on him was made in the program Art Bell many times in less than a year! (Hear it by apocalyptic!) His interviews hcornflower that seemed something true. Supposedly, there were many scientists agreed, the Vatican knew but kept secret, and even assumed that NASA was aware. Were created dozens of Internet sites about this, they were supposedly observing satellites, and many were very worried! We got a lot of cards.

Well, no Uneventful. (Surprise!) There was not anything, not even "appeared from behind the sun" a large rock at speeds impossible (if the account did mathematics) and hit us! The sad thing about this little circus is that anyone who investigate minimally the subject would know that ZecheriSitchin (author of *The Tenth Planet*, And discoverer of *Berlin Sea*) Did not think so, and was the source cited! He knew that the ancient Sumerian calendar had discovered had base 6. So if there Planet X, we have 3,000 years to go before I return.

Please forgive the criticism, but I feel that many times Art Bell's show is one of the worst sources there today to find real information often make horrible injustice with those in the world and do everything possible send light

to dark places and create peace in Earth. In Sometimes there are notable exceptions, and I give it, but most of the interviews are based on the dark and fear. After all, it sells.

Even now, there are demonic psychic with more information about the "end times" which meets often. So I ask the readers ... How many times are we invalidating the end of the world before we believe we're really changing the future Earth? So far, we've done twice ... maybe even more if they take into consideration all the things that brought us program of Art Bell. Is not it time for a little spiritual logic?

The death of friends: Although not a true death, much to our editors' metaphysical publications lamented the disappearance of *Bookpeople* in Oakland, California, in 2004. That company was the main distributor of books New Age, and had distributed the Kryon books from the Book One. They said goodbye gracefully and with integrity, but under unfortunate circumstances. Represented to a team that we rely to find support and editorial expertise. Thanks, *Bookpeople*, for all the years of great service!

Regardless of how much Kryon says of how death is not really in order to humans left behind still find it painful and sad spend the rest of their lives without that specific person. This year we lost *Roger LaChance*, Healer and worker Light. Roger and his wife, Karen, had many seminars with us in the first times Kryon and his death we shakener. Good Roger, we know you're here, but we miss you hulk and your laughter. Our hearts are with Karen, who is starting a new life without him.

We also lost to *Hale (Harry) Makua*, our spiritual leader and the big island of Hawaii. Makua was an indigenous grandmother, mentor and wise man for many of us! It was pure Hawaiian, but we included in his line of ancestors Lemurian. Never forget this man and how he taught us love, patience and understanding. Makua, we miss you!

That our sorrow for these men is transmuted into wisdom and manifest in our loneliness the truth. We do not understand the synchronicity of the death Earth but yes understand God's love allows us to be alone to these things.

Cheers:

My joy is my friend! That is always what first. So I have a lot more joy than disappointment. I can not list them (of course), but those highlighted in recent years are those that meant a lot to Jan Tober and me during our years of growth to the present. I know it's dangerous to mention only a few few as I can be accidentally leaving out others that I did not think, but there are some to who stand in need or thanks Erler perhaps the first time publicly. I know that Jan has its own list, but many who appear in two following pages are included as well. (No listing them partners work, or my family, or a pet ... that's too obvious.)

Okay? So here is where I thank our friends. Most of you readers will want to jump to go to parties interesting but why not take a break anyway and read these names a single time? They are the ones that really help to "doing" the work of Kryon what it is.

Thanks! We pay homage to the Kryon team: Dr. *Ovokaitys Todd*, *Peggy Phoenix Dubro*, *Robert Coxon* and *Maria George*. These people have been with me all over the world and continue to be my friends inside and outside the road. You can read all about who they are in the section the *Family of Kryon* in Page Web Kryon.

I also wish to household those who are "by there was" channeling and making a difference in the world, who consider Friends and good and long-standing. *Steve and Barbara Rother* (Planet Lightworker) *Ronna Herman* (Channel of Archangel Michael) *Fred Sterling* (Kiraal - The Great Shift), and name a few. Not in competition. In fact, we all same message and sometimes even we have channeled together. We honor *Melody O'Ryin Swanson* the editor *Sedona Journal of Emergence* for their continued support to the work of Kryon, and his great efforts for years to publish one of the few magazines New Age of this type Earth!

We pay tribute to those working in the periphery of my post: *Joe Moriarty* and *Morgan Ki'ilehua* Bookseller Awakenings in Laguna Hills. With them spoke when purchasing Kryon book by calling our 800 number. They also have been classroom representatives Kryon in Southern California for 10 years. Honor *Kimberly Lockwood* Our email specialist, who raked in hundreds email on elongation of certain body parts, mortgage 4 per cent interest, porn sites and Viagra ads and find the real email from people like you. Also *Connie Okelberry*, Who is the contact email for the active pages in two of our websites, and a lot! Cleanup the regular seminars and cruises. *Emily Green*, *Sharyl Jackson* and *Bonnie Capelle* Thanks for your friendship! Also we thanks to our assistants and the office for many years, *Valerie Alean* and *Cookie Perrin*.

We honor and thank *Barbara* and *Rob Harris* by the amazing graphics and planification that years give you continuously to ourW-pageeb,Electronic JournalAnd by all the flyers our seminars. We also thank them for giving so much of his refined talent for el Kryon work.

We honor the *Drs Sid* and *Amber Wolf* by his great work on our new annual retreats *Home Experience Journey* (The Experience Trip to Home), given ins cimas ofs mountains in beautiful places. Jan and I honor *Sandie Sedgbeer* to start a national magazine called *Children of the New Earth* (Children New Earth), Which includes resources for parents and educators of Indigo Children, Crystal Children and more.

We honor our ptoCosponsors in French language publishers and good friends *Marc* and *Martine Vallée* who have been with us since the very beginning Kryon's work and took us to Europe for the first time for years. We also thank ourors withtouches Germanis and SwissI, *Jurge Lipp*, *Konrad Halbig*, *Steve* and *Petra Ostergaard*, and *Elisabeth Conrad*, who, by the end of 2004, us have helped to bring Kryonnte Germanic-speaking public six times in three years. Some of them also published all the Kryon books in German (and other Kryon material only available in Germany). Honor *Louise Hay* by allow be part of the family of "Hay House", and honor *Barbra Dillenger* and *Michael Makay*Names that pstealsprobably have heard before in Kryon's first book, by spur when we started, and be the only ones listed in each cruise Kryon year after year. We also honor *Loruisse Hansen*, *Loanio Jiannine* and *JEmerson anie* for their financial support when you need to print more books like this!

We wish to thank the hosts of Kryon who have been with us for many years, Kryon seminars organized more than seven or eight times and in some cases were the first to encounter of Kryon in your area. Names like *Gary* and *Liljegren Ian* (Also administrators lto Web Kryon) *Les Mound*, *Terri* and *Jim Coddington Rebecca Evans*, *Geoff* and *Linda Hoppe* (Promoters and planners of meetings for seven years Kryon) *Beth Iris*, *Ruth Dingwall*, *Trisha* and *Winston Ellis*, *Sandi Malaga*, *Ryan Maluski*, and *Virginia Slayton*. The other hosts and know who... inclusiongone Kryon hosts of all many events "Kryon at Home" (up to 50 years, organized by my wife, Patricia). Thanks!

I honor my editor for many years, *Jill Kramer* who examines in detail the words the same way others pass the vacuum cleaner floor! She looks every detail to make me look better. You see, if they only knew how escribor... Did you write? Oh, well. She also takes care to maintain the precision in drafting the channeled work and knows everything, Kryon energy. A pipeline is different corrected la live presentation, and Jill le maintains freshness and the sense, Sometimes leaving the odd syntax as part of the "experience Kryon."

Thanks also to *Mary Ellen* and *Len Delekta*Our cruise specialists in the Hawaii-based Deliveryrnmnts four wonderful Cruceros of Kryon along the years, and for working so hard on the next (As I write this book) by the Greek islands. Coordinate that lots of people who are thousands of miles away converge at one point and then send them by boat during one week is an amazing feat! (Do not confuse it with amazing feet thing of Hobita.)¹

We also thank again publicly *Zehra Boccia*Not only lead to the United Nations in 1995, 1996 and 1998, but to help stabilize the spiritual Society for Enlightenment and Transformation and allow Kryon was invited back in 2004! Someday, if you seek the "warrior of light" in aa source new energy, find your picture there!

Finally, there are good friends that I meet personally, And we lay flowers on each other. I mentioned to some, but I also want to honor *Russ* and *Lee Lahoud* and *Karen Wolfer* and *Fred Ashman* for their support unconditional.

Well, if your name is not here, even if you a key part of my life hasands worked for the organization for years, or vivotos in my house ... What I can say? As the famous saying Comedian Steve Martin: "I forgot!"

Recognition! In 2003 realized of that there New Era. The Vatican² made a full report on it! Perhaps the more church Earth you have made a report on New Age ... spiritual affiliation is not an organization, no leader, noi power, nor prophet, nor the main book, limbless, Schools, pastors or priests, and no money! Then "why issued the Vatican a report about it?

The consensus is that really not only are we considering, but actually we are gaining tremendous popularity. What makes this a non-organization? The only reason that comes to mind is the principle that "the truth always comes to light. Absolutely no organized effort (impossible if there is no center), the movement New Age has acquired such force that is affecting actualmerds some main religions Earth.

This is due to a combination of things, but among them is that many people feel disenchantmentadors of churches (not of God), and the growing sense that there must be "more than what they told us." So that

¹ English pun: feat (feat) and feet (ft). The Hobbits are Hobita or young men of The Lord of the Rings, Tolkien.

² The Vatican's report New Was can be read entirely in English in the Sedona Journal of Emergence March 2003.

includes many who are looking for more and possibly not call to No really themselves New Age. To us it does not matter to us, as we have no list members or money to collect. But it is a charge for those who put God in a box and tell the People that that is the only case. Those who accept New Age not accept a spiritual doctrine. Rather, Accept "*freedom understand and study a God could be mlarge ore what thought previously* " and perhaps a life plan Earth make it more grand!OSO deep that what had told ever. I think the beauty of this is that the love of God found in organized spiritual experiences never changes, and they simply want to expand.

The Vatican would never have spent their resources on making a report well if it was!We invisible. Some have indicated that they are being asked to priesthood teas from around the world on things like heaven, hell, the devil, sin, reincarnation and meditation. Why? Because energy Earth has changed, and millions People are starting to feel it. With esor comes the awakening.

Funny or interesting things that happen

As you can imagine, we have a myriad of experiences when viajamors to so many places. Some are boring and others memorable. In France, the most memorable was the food. The same in the UK, but for other reasons! In a country (again, not to mentioné), Jan and I walked blocks and blocks to find a Burger King and to recover from local food. (That is a drastic action!) But there are a few things that I tend to remember about meetings specifications, which often have to do with technical issues related to mount large seminars.

Wireless Microphones: I do not like ... I never liked, but speakers long walk by stage need. I do not I go as I speak. I need to hide behind a large lectern or podium so that nobody can say how fatter from lunch, and think about walking across the stage, well ...es too much exercise! I leave it to the younger guys like my friend Gregg Braden (who probably walks about three miles or so to go from one end the other the stage during a three hours!)

So part of the list of technical articles that we give to the promoters andudit is that we take of "wired microphones." We had two notable situations that would tell me, where they do not get it.

Australia: I think I already said andT his story before in another book of Kryon, but worth that the count again. This story took place ago few years in Australia, when were visiting a large centered conference under the auspices of our good friends Trisha and Winston Ellis. A Jan and I were given a wireless microphone, and that was all I had the conference center. Just before channeling Kryon, the sound technician informed me eyes out of their sockets that had just been informed that a famous rock band was rehearsing in another room of the building, and (gulp) amplifiers guitars were on the same frequency as our microphones! He apologized, but could not get in the middle of the trial behind closed doors to change and could not modify the installation of our microphones in time. So we continue anyway.

Those are the moments when I can only trust in the Spirit. Having a piercing guitar solo going at full volume for our PA system through a pipeline was not what I had in mind for the moment of meditation, however, was an imminent possibility. I removed it from my mind and made the pipeline without no problem. Only later we learned that in the middle of test of the band, their guitar amplifiers came a loud message: "*Greetings, dear, I am Kryon of Magnetic Service!*" I imagine what they must have thought! Maybe the band members estéNo writing books at this time about center conference "Bewitched" a city in Australia!

France: In recent years, I realized that for whatever reason, release the batteries when I channel! I discovered that it is more common than thought, and that others who do meetings spiritual sessions curetion have said same. Well ... a information mysterious strange, is not true? Moreover, it makes I is "really important" if I can download batteries!Tlso becomes a message many may think has a purpose selfish. Como .. "LookHere comes the phenomenon download the batteries! " Sure, sure! " So do not be so story anyone (except you of course ... shhhh) and simply I manage. There is nothing special. I quito the channel and watch before no I place the recorder in my lap or contact my body. All is well ... Wield until the wireless microphone with one or two batteries in! That just does not work.

Lyon, France, 2002 The same situation was repeated. He had asked the stagehand please give me a microphone cable ... I knew I had. Typical attitude of the props around the world, those technicians who were hired only for the day, they ignored my request and gave me what they felt like and found it easier ... a wireless microphone. My orders for replacement were greeted with the typical look of "*see, we do not understand your language*", Then went behind the scenes and were made talk (in good English) funny American who believes that is magnetic and can download batteries. I think even I heard them laughing out loud! This was so recent that when this book was translated into French, many of those who were there recall the situation, And can confirm what happened next.

A wireless microphone is a radiotransmitter. UThis sheetat a frequency of "transmission" That "transmitted audio. "Itto transmission should remain constant, because if it breaks, you hear a noise strident through the speakers when stops. It's exactly what happened. He was holding the microphone in my right hand and began to channel. After ten minutes of the pipeline, the microphone Dejorworking and there was a great din through the speakers (startling to those who were in the auditorium.) Actually had downloaded thes batteries were in the tubular body of the microphone. Kryon I sat there and said nothing. Immediately, a staff member came running on stage and changed thes batteries in full view of public. He returned the microphone and left the stage. Ten minutes afterIt happened again! Bum!

This time I sat there for much time. No operator ... or new batteries. Pasaba time. Then I noticed that something was happening to my right, and appeared set designer, unscrewcallcord ndo a wired microphone! I almost laugh out loud, but I did not. Continue and the day ended more setbacks. Then, the technicians did not dareleron to approach me. They did not seem to be saddened, but scared! Sometimes, human nature is fun. So thatFor many, it was a technical difficulty, but now you know the rest of the story (especially those who were inllf.)

Canada: We also experienced our share of technical difficulties off the stage. On three separate occasions in three different countries, Jan and I were evacuated (or attempt to flee) Of the hotels because they are activebaNo fire alarms. We do not know why we had to go through such a disproportionate experience with fire alarms, but the experience in Toronto a few years ago affected our way of choosing hotel floors. Now ask that you locate in Breakfast they are below the tenth floor.

In Toronto, we were on the floor 26. Alarms sounded and everyone ran to the hallway. We hope and Itothe fire engines Firefighters appearedorn out. (They looked really smalltos from floor 26). Came an announcement over the PA system that I will never forget. Basically, he told us that if we were below the floor 10 procediésemos down the stairs. Do not you take the elevators. We waited and waited the instructions for those who were above the tenth floor. RatherCame over the loudspeaker instructions that those who are on the top floor we stopped for some quiet. We did.

Later, he gave the "all in order," while we were still in coatGathered in the hall. Then Itos smalltosautobombs went off and we go back to sleep as if nothing had happened (yeah, sure). Only later we learned that in politics and that hotelra that above a certain floor was little hope of escape, and did not want to cram too many people downstairs from the upper floors. So basically they were saying 'Stay there... and good luck! " Just this hotel was that policy? Since then, ask the lower floors.

The early days: In the early days of Kryon, we had a meeting in Vancouver, Canada, the first hiciWe in this area. I think, indeed, this happened to many people from the scene and lecturers, but we were going to start on that panel who had to learn the hard way not forget to disconnect the wireless lavalier microphone when not is in the scenerio. It has a little switch you have to remember to disconnect and is in a little black box that clips onto a belt. If is a woman not using seat belt, then the device be subject where is can (who knows?) But in this case, Jan Tober forgot to disconnect the microphone and went to the ladies room. The crowd listened to all clearly and then d downloadand water. I will not say more. Applauded when he returned.

Events and people interesting: There are many reasons for going to a meeting of Kryon, and all sorts of expectations. Every human being has a way of life different, so some come to be entertained and others come to be curetwo. Between these two extremes lie the attitude of the bulk of the attendees, who come for the energy and information. The vast majority come smiling and bringing positive expectations.

In Australia, a man called me at my hotel room after the seminar and asked me a complete refund of the entry. Kryon felt that had not appeared! In Oregon, a woman told all the world the devil talking to your ear while I channeled and had a tape to prove it! Turned out he had a cassette pirate of a pipe Kryon where I could hear little "leakage" across the audio ... common when the tapes are duplicated at high speed. The gentle voice he heard was me channeling the reverse side of the tape. I was running backwards (of course) and it sounded very ominous. Their conclusion was that while I was sitting there channeling, could be heard whispering to another entity in *demonic language*. (Sigh)

In California, a man traveled from Mexico with many others to attend a small seminar of Kryon. He spent seven full hours, then decided he did not like (it was not dark enough, had too much joy). He told the other (who had brought in his car) that they should not like either! All agreed (or not the had taken back), And asked together than their money back. Until today I had expected that my head would spin around and that her out pea soup ... something.

I felt bad because they had not felt the energy of the day, which I think was good. But again, I only I'm channeling, right? Then, I received an email from a woman who was in the same meeting and is he Healer of

disease chronic to during the channeling! I started thinking about that. It's fun to think of the opposing energies that pass between two people when they encounter, sitting at less than 300 meters each other. One was angry and tried, and the other was cured. That tells me a lot about the dynamics of the meetings of Kryon ... the attitude of people in the seats is the driving energy of what happens really. Is not that the message of Kryon? All we can do is co-create what is appropriate in our lives. Some create fear and others believe in divine healing.

On another occasion, within my exposure a man stood up and gave a brief political discourse, then left abruptly. All I listened, I said nothing, and just kept as if nada had passed. It was fun and everyone simply "flowed" and never mentioned. I think we all knew at some level that the man did something that needed to be done and was fine. Again, in California, a woman put standing and we said it was Jesus and quiso channel (basically, take over the meeting.) I refused, she was angry (Jesus is interesting when angry), and we were all a break. Then I started the match from the beginning. Attendees felt that my refusal was appropriate, but I felt bad anyway, because he knew he had offended someone through a very personal spiritual moment. Sometimes those are the most difficult decisions to make ... Do you take sides with one or the group?

Also remember to this day one of the first meetings with my now good friend Gary Liljegren. Gary, his wife, Jan and I went to a restaurant. Gary had to use a cane because his knee is bothering him sporadically since several years. For two hours it was hurting a lot. Despite limping cane. Gary told me that every time he turned a problem, the only remedy was to stay horizontal 10 to 24 hours. Nothing else worked.

We ate, we talked about spiritual things and not spiritual, then we left. The only thing I "forgot" Gary is having a problem with his knee, and when he was outside the restaurant, I asked: "No, forgot something?" He looked around and discovered the stick was still in his chair where he had since he entered. Although the staff was not using him again since then and the problem in his leg disappeared and never returned. (That was seven years ago.) What does that tell you? Some people (like the woman who heard the devil in my ear) can say "*That means that God is in a private room Waffle House.*"³

For me, sin hand, says that one need not go to a meeting or read a book for a miracle. Is it not all of us, waiting only when we want change whenever, wherever.

Climate: Speaking of Florida, some years ago we were in Orlando giving a large Kryon seminar. At the end of the day for the pipeline, Kryon was talking about how some people create it from above. "Suddenly fell a downpour outside the hotel, and the water began to cascade in the audience due to a leak in the roof about four meters above their heads! Typical of the people of Florida, just ran in place and continue!

That was not the only time the rain stopped us in Florida. Because the hall was filled in St. Pierce, Florida, programmed a travel back for or two months later. I had no idea that this was the rainy season. (Actually, I thought it was the rainy season "when the sun is high".) Just down the pipeline, it rained so hard that nobody could hear anything! Lasted and lasted and lasted. I could not believe that fall much water from the clouds! Many had to go to his website to read what he said Kryon that day. It rained so hard that even I had trouble hearing what Kryon had to say!

In fact, the weather has played a leading role in our travels. Travel where needed, and the weather seems to cooperate wherever we go. However, it is often the reaction of people to climate (or lack of reaction) that I often amused or terrified.

Canada is one of my favorite places. It's beautiful, pristine, and full of inhabitants surprising. When I arrived in Nova Scotia during the winter some years ago, my flight was the last land because it was forming a thick fog. My experience in Southern California with the problem of fog was limited to what happens when a bottle of liquid with white typewriter spilled across the desktop. So I really did not understand what it meant. Obviously, neither my driver, a Worker Light Canadian!

She picked me up and drove through fog! I spoke, turning her head to look into my eyes (which were wide open) and apparently not affected not see the route! Later I discovered that Canadians can do that. It is typical of them to drive in any weather! Instead what I did, a *Southern Californian* was scream a lot and pray aloud.

Subject manifest: Speaking again of Canada, we were in Toronto in 2003 for a meeting Kryon very unusual. The six members of the Kryon team had been reduced to two! Issues programming and illness had wiped out all but Robert Coxon and me. So did the "Robert and Lee Show."

Robert Coxon is one of the recording artists New Age most amazing the planet. Every time we go to Europe, receiving standing ovations, and his music is transcendent. That is the real difference between the a second

³ Known chain of restaurants in the U.S.. UU.

simple music and music I transported to another state of energy. If you *The Silent Path (The Quiet Road)* Robert, know what I mean. Whenever we can, we try to give Robert the chance to shine by creating mini-concerts for about 45 minutes or entire shows lasting up to two hours after the event. There were some healings confirmed that occurred at the time. It's fun: You can Kryon channeling can be do mobilizing meditations, but there is as the music full of spirituality to get you out of your worldly problems and allow you soar to areas that otherwise never would go. We've had deaf ears opened and nerve endings healron. Again, do not talk much about those thingsBecause they are very personal and do not want people to wait come heal these meetings. Instead, we find that these healings often happen spontaneously at least is expectedn.

It was during the mini-concert in Toronto. A woman who was visiting and came from the India said flower petals on her lap during a Meditation Selections musical Robert was channeling. It was a divine moment, and quietly celebrate this minor miracle of manifestation. In retrospect (and I looked with skepticism such things), we all believe it was a fact. The petals were pristine and scented ... as fresh-cut flowers. None of them were crushed or crumpled, as it would have been if they had traveled and had removed the pocket or small purse. Also lasted that day, and will long be remembered. Thank you, Robert, for your immense contribution to our work!

The most intense moment: I conclude with something that meant a lot to me, and reveals much about human nature, yet was profoundly sad. I am telling you this because I wanted to put into words for some time. It's very personal, but need compartgo.

I am not a guru, and I feel that I am aa person average. Turns out I'm also a channel. For some, this is me places in category *the lunatic fringe...* " about to lose the key"(Just ask my former Friends, Still I can not understand what really happened.) But others, especially those coming from a different culture, I usually see *close to God!*

He was in France, making a presentation to a large crowd and about to break the almuerzo. During that time, usually I stay on the camArin behind the scenes, instead of trying to fight with the agglomeration the cafeteria. It is a time of rest and often not as even. My host came to bring me a message: a man in Central Africa desperately needed to see me. I accepted, although it is very rare get someone if not scheduled. I waited for security personnel to escort him to the back room.

Certainly, it was a simple, friendly black man (who brought a dress!) He was accompanied by an interpreter (perhaps his brother) translated from the African language to good French. Then my interpreterprete translated from French into English. He entered the room, handed me dress, and immediately fell down and began to weep and mourn. The performers talked as fast as I could, despite the barriersras in three languages, trying not to fall behind its story.

The man had heard of Kryon and was there to ask him to heal his wife. Beyond in Africa, his wife was dying and he had brought her dress I bless you and she was cured when it put an. Permanecí standing, holding the dress, and looking on the floor begging for the life of his wife.

While alive, always remember that moment. Here was a man much in love the woman with whom I shared his life. I was desperate and also under the impression that somehow I was the bearer of the "magic" betteraria the situation. The four of us stayed still Hence a time while I decided how to handle that. I felt small and unprepared. I have no magic and regretted that he felt that he had. But what you say to someone who came from so far? I asked him to incorporate and understand that neither Lee Carroll Kryon not heal themselves, but perhaps all of us together could make the difference. We took the dress and held it up, then hugged each other, standing, pushing clothing between us. We prayed and cried. My heart was in Africa and I felt his pain.

About six months later, I knew the man's wife had diedo. I cried. Wanted very much to your travel hubithat successful. That begs the big question about the appropriateness of the death and why some are healed and others not. This illustrates that do not know everything and can not always know why things are as they are. All we can do is "stay the course" and create joy wherever that go using the love of God ... even in the midst of the challenge. I heard that man was fine, and was coping. Perhaps this fact will create a difference in your life that no other thing could have created. Maybe his wife is nextor it somehow celebrating his return. But as I said before about death, nothing will ever be the same in 4D, is not it?

Dear, while readings here the loving words of the angelic entity called Kryon, comprende is not a information mysterious, supernatural and esoteric for an individuall just. Talk about the experience of real life and everyday existence, life, of death and how to make frontethe unexpected. It speaks of God, who knows who we are and what we are going, because this God sees us as part of the divine family. He also speaks of an Earth that change and evolutiononaAnd how we fit all of us in the great plan that is somehow appropriate to the Universe.

Neither the first nor the only time that the angels spoke to the Human. History is full of itta class of facts. However, when occurs in the modern times, some react negatively and feel they can be. Again I will say that my God is not hid behind a curtain for thousands of years for only I could receive some messages from Human consecrate two other human to do so. I feel the spiritual information is always updated and that we are part of God and we can communicate with him.

Some day I presentplowed the other side of the veil, looking back to everything that used to be Lee Carroll. I'll go slowly this life of all flight schedules and clocks, and books porr write. I can not remember what the other side of the veil, but then told me that Kryon recoveré my "real name."

Kryon says that part of me will remain in Earth to help you is left behind and part of me will go to a place where comEnzar to prepare I return again, sinking back in the "wind of birth", as he calls Kryon. It's part of my Divine Self, that is able to divide and be in many sites at the same time. Kryon says that we all do that, we are all part of a complex system that loves Earth, And loves the potential of what can be.

I think we can create peace in Earth and I think that will happen. But not swas as expected. Sucederá while worksWe the puzzle of life and death, sorrow and joy, and to claim one by one, the wisdom of the ages that is our birthright. We are asked to understand the power how this works, we roll up and manifest. So it seems that we have work to do. Let's get to work.

Lee Carroll

WRITER

"CHANNELR"

A Message From Lee Carroll

Despite all evidence to the contrary in the real world, there are many who still believe that channeling is a tool of the devil, a supernatural experience, and inappropriate in a spiritual environment. This, of course, is information you provide directly (almost from birth) religious organizations oldest and most established of the planet.

However, I think the truth is completely different, and if itste to read this far, I congratulate you for having a open mind. Some say that reading this kind of material is an affront to God! Most of the Christian doctrines of the world match (which is not occurs usually) in which channelsr is wrong! Also suggest that if providess these words long enough, somehow tor intelligence decrease, tor logic is going through the pipes and the entities involved in these messages will take up you. (Sigh)

Por definition, the way they actually wrote all the scripts Earth, The Holy Bible including Was by channeling. Thinktoit. When you stop to consider who wrote BibleHe begins to understand that Humans did. When one examines further how it happened, he begins to understand how the channel acted at the time to bring us spiritual and perhaps still agreeing with the spiritual information you receive today.

After the death of Christ, a man named Saul became the apostle and pupil Paul. After his spiritual experience with an angel on the road to Damascus (some say that was Christ), was a man new. With that new enthusiasm, and while he was in jail for their beliefs, then wrote letters to friends in Ephesus, his friend Timothy, the Galatians and to the Corinthians, among others. Was a highly spiritual man who founded many Christian

churches and helped guide the doctrine, but when he wrote letters to friends, probably had no idea that his words would one day be regarded as holy word of God.

Long after Paul's death, his letters were discovered and slowly became *Escrituras*. So you may wonder what made simple letters the friends become in writings sacred. The answer is that it was the power of words and the depth of information, seen and examined by other Humans of same faith. That is the piping in all its glory!

Some 1,400 years ago, the prophet Mohammed had a similar experience. Received information directly from an angel and this led the Nation of Islam, a great belief system spiritualis the planet today. Incidentally, before passing the next thought, I would remind you the basic message of the prophet: drive! It is recorded that this great prophet was to unify the Arab tribes and give them a God, the God of Israel! And I say that to remind what made in only 1,400 years, powerful men with the divine message which may not be familiar as it is our Western religions.

The Pope, who represents more than one billion Catholics in the planet (almost one sixth of the world population), also channels (but do not tell.) The church allows a system in which he sits in the "Chair of St. Peter" (a relic of the Vatican) and gives spiritual information. That information, according to the old doctrine the church is absolutely infallible in the time that gives the Pope (not after processing), and comes directly from God. The process is called *Ex cathedra* (Latin, "From the chair") and the Pope ...that channels!

Charismatic Christians have a real-time information called *Glossolalia*, Or "talk in languages ", in which someone gives a message service worship in a strange language, unfamiliar, and often one gets up and plays. When there is a show (sometimes it is), these uplifting messages, and are accepted as coming from God - pipe once again.

The current definition of *canalization* is "the word of the Spirit (or God) given a Human or several For human enlightenment and information. "In recorded history, many times the angel was a messenger who started the conversation with" Do not be afraid. " (Always intrigued me until I realized that the paragraphition unforeseen interdimensional creature passing through walls can be a frightening experience!) These two words also carry a stronger message deep"An angel of God will never give a message of fear. Release is generally, and invasion, Implementation, instructions to act, or just pure joy! Channeled messages Today unchanged in this respect, generally gives an angelic entity who first speaks of God's love.

If Is "Straight talk" here, don't about me something else. First of all, "straight talk" is what people do common And or politicians, ministers, priests, and whoever is exposed the Public often reflected. The climate of "right speech" is sure to offend current the minimum possible People. That is usually is do a climate in which nothing is explained well or performed correctly And where the feelings and the honest opinionstos never known really.

So if I offended, I just feel there a moment and breathe... needs know that my truth is my truth. If my truth is different, I want you to know I respect and honor my intelligence and my right to proclaim, as I do with mine. I do not know if that will help, but perhaps improve my experience in reading this if you know I am presenting my thoughts just like my thoughts. I'm not evangelizing. I say this to give and other spiritual box that supposedly has the to putte, discarding everything she believed.

The real thinking New Age not evangelizing. It is a philosophy, not a religion, which explains to some extent why New Age no organization, church or written doctrine. Rather Encompasses all faiths and invites them to receive updated information, enabling become potentially stronger in their spiritual experience by ello. No strip down nothing turns presenting new empirical rule sets spiritual. If what I say sounds like some time, then forgiveness, but I'm very excited about sharing my truth ... as was Paul, except that I I do not want to do as anything.

If ever there was an outlawed group within the Christendom Was the *Church of Latter-day Saints Days (LDS)*⁴. However, it is not statement negative, but the truth. Question to is for any Mormon. It's unfortunate, but in some circles, Church of Latter-day Saints are not even considered a Christian church (though obviously it is). Before I writes another letter (receipt piles, so probably not they will stand difference), comprende I am very familiar with the Mormon faith. My sister's family is Mormon, and I have good friends who are active members and old (elderly) of this church. Some stay regularly when I do the games in Utah.

⁴ LDS stands for Church of Latter Days Saints

I refer to this group because truly global vision of his lineage is quite ironicto in this exhibition. Christian organizations regard negatively to the Mormon Church because its founder, Joseph Smith, had the audacity (I'm here kidding) Of look around and decide that Bible was fashioned to their culture. He felt that the world had changed and, through his writings, gave additional information (given by an angel) to expand Bible (The Book II Mormoornis) And Humans give updated information. Therefore, it is considered (by the Mormon church) a prophet of modern times. "Dondand he got his information? He received angelic sources (pipe). Was also killed by that and never made it to Utah, but despite this the church survived and prospered. However, if I gave themces the Mormons that Joseph Smith was a channeler, they also may offend.

It is also interesting that the Mormon church is the only Christian doctrine that he believes the soul is "out there" waiting to be born into a spiritual family Earth. Party of rare and unusual ceremonies apparently they do to the dead in their temples is simply to honor the family and spiritual blessing (baptism) to the souls who feel they are still with us, or at least waiting somewhere. Although this is not reincarnation, it gives credibility to a soul that is eternal in both directions (as Kryon has said that the soul always was and always will be.) Most of the rest of Christian doctrine, the soul is created (or full) in any way at birth and becomes eternal when you die. (That never had any spiritual meaning for me, even as a child and would catechism on Sundays.)

Last: This is where human nature takes over. Each of the beliefs mentioned above thought new spiritual information that provome from their own sources is inappropriate and unacceptable. Many have regarded this attribute as a religion conflict men for control and power than as a real article of faith.

Islamic clerics also walk a tightrope while dispensing words of the prophet. Better not add anything or have an original thinking and modern, or lose their power (or more). Your task is just to reflect or interpret what he teachesor the prophet. Still, as in all other religions, emerged over time many kinds of Islamic teachings with different visions of what they really meant the words of the prophet.

In Saudi Arabia, Mohammed ibn Abd Wahhab founded *Wahhabism*,still Today is the primary (and official) religion of Islam in that country. In Wahhabism, not only can not add anything to what the prophet said, but there is no room for tolerance or human rights. If you disagree and he is a Muslim, can be white *fatwa* (Be on a list to be killed.) All this is sanctioned by their belief in profeta who teachesor unity! Not all Islam is, but still amazes us that many of us grew in the West so many disciples of a modern religion (less than 1,500 years old), not to recognize God's grace and the less allow others have theirs owns beliefs.Rather, Non-believers are infidels and therefore deserve to be eliminated (*Jihad*). All this is to say that here is a great religion that is completely modernrraigagiven in the past.

Most major religions Earth want you to stick to what they sayJeron their startedres and nothing else. To be effective, information must come of the story, even if they were only letters tow hats friends long ago by normal spiritual people. So the new information is generally not available, and the prevailing thought is that there are more than enough in all the writings of the past to keep en Road the faith. This is where I, and many others, we depart from traditional thinking.

Does a spiritual meaning that all communication with the Spirit (God) has ceased over a thousand years ago, and assumed that we must believe that God was behind a curtain and stood there? "No more updates? "No more messages from the angels or the prophets? For some reason known only to the more spiritual leaders, God stopped talking, so we have to search the Scriptures responses to current situations, or find a priest or minister for explain to us all. Some solve this problem by asking Answers the Holy Spirit, but they serve only to the time and do not represent new scripts or new paradigms.

Our current "situation", incidentally, is far beyond any prophecy in any writing anywhere. Armageddon did not happen (in case you did not notice) and even book *The Late Great Planet Earth* (*The late Great Planet Earth*),a complete explanation of the BookI Rev of The Holy Bible referred to the current times, "he expired due date"⁵(A joke about the products they are spoiled), according to a Time magazine article of July 2002. In other words, the prophecy was not fulfilled, so the book that explained it is no longer considered relevant. We are the New EraSailing new spiritual paths with very old spiritual information.

This process of relying solely on "what was said," unfortunately makes it look at ancient history books written by spiritual leaders and prophets of ancient cultures, something that helps us with ourors problems everydayors. Andht is the intricacies: If you really believe that only spiritual writings can use the past to judge what is supposed toogan Today, they're not going to be very popular! Slavery is OK (according to the prophet Mohammed), and if they are Christians, they will discover that it's okay to kill her neighbor if you are working for the Sunbat (Exodus 35:2) and can sell his own daughter into slavery (Exodus 21). Also eating shellfish is an abomination to God (Leviticus 10:10).

⁵ The word apocalypse comes from a Greek word actually means "piercing the veil"

Do you see to where leads this? In other words, those things are obviously completely out of the scope of current awareness and disseminated in large doctrines, promoting a system that has to "choose" what writing is relevant and what is not. That only indicates that perhaps some estimate is due. So should they upgrade? We think so.

So who is qualified? I guess that's another big question. Even if religionists accepted allowed the pipeline, would have tremendous arguments about who should do it. First, you probably would have to be dead and then someone would discover his writings in a cave. And it would help if the letters they were in an exotic location such as a library lost in Tibet instead of an abandoned mine in Arkansas. Again, it is human nature ... honor only those who died and wrote something profound in the past ... found in a significant place.

There is also the argument that if God is the same yesterday, today and forever, then the sacred writings of the past should help us go ahead. That sounds logical, since no one requires an update. Everything that is written should be a sufficiently complete explanation of a God who does not change. That's fine for God, but what about us? We changed, and our cultures change. Mankind also has the dynamic ability to change the way the world (according to the prophet Isaiah Main Testament) and when that happens, do not make people wonder if there is new information about our relationship with God? When the prophecies of Revelation not met, "no human thought maybe something changed? If so, then what next? God will remain, but we do not. If we were static in our spiritual evolution without change, and always the same, perhaps would be different.

Some noted that the study of spirituality is the "water of life." If so, then most of the world is drinking from a very old source and stagnant not receiving water pure.

The current channelers do not believe in the old paradigm of having to be "dead to be read." Nor do they believe be The Apostle Paul - or Pope. What many of us believe is that the pipeline is a connectionless benediction, an informal and personal relationship between God and humanity. We believe we receive updated information about a changing Earth, ourselves, and new communications with God. We also believe it is for everyone and anyone you refer. Many canalizations are personal only for the individual.

In addition, it is rare to see us trying to create a new Bible (there are exceptions), or new empirical truths to someone adhere to them and discard their previous beliefs. We do not want to be gurus, start a cult, have followers, be revered nor build new churches. (Again, as with everything involving to people, there are notable exceptions). This is information that would enable another person personally. Information without the paradigm is a structured church, given with love for all to ponder, to consider and act accordingly.

Kryon books are presented so as to improve the information loving human being. "All books combined are trying to help explain the relationship between God and man and not much more. In the process, people manage to "see" better spirituality, make better choices for themselves and enter into a relationship with others and the planet. Are best Couples in love and best partners in business. They are better parents and educators and are more likely to see the commitments situations difficult and the solutions in the dramas. They resort to solve problems between countries and to avoid war. They are those who want to stay where that were our politicians! Is not it nice meet a balanced person who exudes grace and love, and yet seeks to indoctrinate or want to join an organization or give you money? Is someone who listens and who feel safe. That's what we mean.

Perhaps this differs the idea of an evil entity that will capture your soul if neglected, leading to dark places. Maybe it's time to update the perception of the pipeline as something honorable like going to church. But no... may be a dream, but I am among those who believe in the ability of human beings for their way through some of the old forms and leave with a more balanced thought. I want to be considered as one of those authors who less I speak smarter, not as one that speaks condescendingly to minimum common denominator (as in notices commercial and politics). I suppose I could say that I believe in humanity and the changes in human nature I'm seeing. I am also an optimist who believes that in the end we find facts for peace in Earth and we're beginning to understand. Our announcements reflect commercial pain awareness that changes Earth - Pruning of the old paradigm and the beginning of another - not the end of everything.

As far as I'm concerned, I believe God is alive and well in the spirit human ... able and willing to have a conversation with the Divine Human Beings normal. My God is not behind a curtain. My God I celebrated as a part of the "totality of God, and therefore, I am part of God. My God lives through me every day and creates joy in my life because I am part of all the creation. Kryon is an angel. He / I call me information about the planet and uplifting, is currently, confirmed many times and always loving. A price to be somewhere where I can share the love of God with humanity. Appreciate being in a place where their eyes may find my words, and can be foster a kind of author-reader friendship between us as members of the same spiritual family.

Reader, I honor you.

Lee Carroll

CHAPTER 1

ATTRIBUTES ASCENSION AND POWER HUMAN CONSCIOUSNESS Philadelphia - June 2002

Greetings, dear ones, andor So Kryon of Magnetic Service! Here is a familiar voice is accompanied by those flowing me through the crack in the veil. Is a flow from our side the interdimensionality to the side that you call the Fourth DIMENSION. This is a voice that comes with an energy that may be confusing to some. It is difficult to explain how something can happen. I do not know how many times we've started this message with "Today we will explain the inexplicable." Suffice it to say that outside time and space this room is filled with a family interdimensional ... some of whom may even recognize.

If human consciousness really has the power (such as is explained at the seminar previous the pipeline), then why can imagine the power of human consciousness combined with those who are on my side of the veil and decided to come for a few moments to be with you and surround?

Tonight really is different from the others (talking about other channeling session). It seems that every time We arent you is a major expansion motivated by the acceptance - from understanding - from the essence of which are in the seats. Some are beginning to "recognize" the family. It's more than just energy. Are beginning to recognize the personalities of those who are standing around you, pieces and parts of those who called guides. Pieces and parts of those who call *you*.

So here you are, dear Human Being, brother and sister. It has been much time since we saw you! Do you realize that all you have something in common? You all have emanated from where I am (speaking of the position of Kryon interdimensional across the veil). On the other side of the veil is very respectful of those who came to this planet! However, in reality, you dilute what they are. They see their own magnificence, and think of yourself in a unique manner. Traverse a linear reality without any apparent evidence of what is actually happening at that time.

So we say: That the evidence that this is manifest in the real emotions that come under the pressures they feel, and the colors you see during this time when we explain some things.

Ever wondered why we come so? Why has the Spirit such a process? Maybe they're beginning to understand that no matter what is said today, and regardless of the lessons presented here today, something that is happening is totally separate from that. Readers what do you feel now? Is it a casual read, or understand it is no accident that your eyes land on this page at the same time we're saying these words?

Is something happening that is outside the dimension of 4D that are here, and I'll tell you what it is: Each of you has a group around him - a group they know. You know them as well as yourself known! You might say: "*Well, there really is no place for that, Kryon*" (because the crowd is packed into the living room). Oh, yes, there is! In this room are being introduced to those who know and lost even in this life. Maybe some of you smell! You know you're here. If desired, touch them. It's all part of education today. They have to be here for that.

You might ask: *What do they want then? Why look with so much expectation?* What changes everything and suddenly the intention of a worker Light indicating "*I'm ready*". Those who surround them penetrate their aura and energy have a party! And at this event, a group of entities smiling - most of which can be listed. They are pieces and parts of a puzzle about which were challenging life. Is there more than meets the eye? The answer is yes. There are more of you to discover. There is more love here than they can see or feel. There is

compassion, which creates the power of the solution, stability and happiness. There are answers to questions about that you were doing during long time: *"How I can overcome this? What's next? Please God, I can not do it alone"* We say that it was never intended to do something alone! Is not it time we let in? Is not it time we let in the family? When they do, believe the definition of what we brought in 1989: "It is the definition of *implant* - Implemented their own pieces that were outside waiting patiently give you intended. It implemented the pieces and parts of the family who were waiting outside, eager to enter.

That energy that was seen and identified around for centuries! Many saw it actually, and believe it is an angelic power ... a power ... or maybe the guides from the past. Who would have ever thought that could be divine parts of yourself? Who would have ever thought that could be part of a major withsumacion? (More on this in future pipelines.) This energy is called anyway, from evil to mysterious, and many you were afraid. All the time it was love.

Blessed is the Human Being who understands this premise - see the Spirit through the mechanism of a divine self, to good things. It's taking its power - a power that does not equate to the word *force*. Rather it's a power that is equated to love. The more powerful you are, both are quieter times. Did you know that? The more powerful you are, the more they stay with yourself fully aware that each is a group! That's what we want, dear Human Being ... you begin to understand that much aid you receive from a personality who understands you better than anyone, anywhere ... you.

You are in a time that no entity predicted, Anywhere. However, here they are. Almost 13 years ago, we spoke of the changes that were their potential. Now you will manifest. Earth is doing a thorough cleaning, referring to the integrity and wisdom: what is appropriate for this planet and what is not. Not for a country, but for people... To civilization. They are now deciding what is worth of humanity - the rules of how it has to do and try. They are taking the tough decisions we told you never have to take unless they change to a new reality ... and you made that change.

Are now predicated on a new path. Need to identify and define *civilization*. What's appropriate that one helps the other? How far does it go? What should demand of their leaders in government, in business and in religion? Have you seen some changes in those areas lately? Did it have compared to what we said two years ago? We will indicate that their institutions would have lofty revalued and restructure themselves for integrity. We told them it would fall apart due to the new power integrity. We told them it was over the time that its leaders could invoke the love of God, but not live. They are now in the same energy. How many of you remember we told that?

In addition, now you know all about human consciousness (talking about the scientific validation presented at the seminar.) When you sit in group and visualize peace for another region, does anyone of you is thinking: *"I do not know if that was any good or not?"* I'll tell you what you're doing, Human Being. The photo shows the light in places that are in the dark. There are spiritual integrity in that! Visualize light in places that are dark and let the Spirit do the rest. As viewed in the light in dark places, it gives them a better vision for the human beings who are struggling to find answers and solutions in those places. Thanks to you, they can see better. There you are, in a remote location - no specific answer - no specific solutions, ready to help. Take that part of godliness they are, and projected light in that area so that they can use their own free will to be in a place with more light. And that's the procedure. Blessed is the Human Being who understands how this works ... the power of human consciousness works! Work from anywhere to anywhere. Do you have any idea how this energy is interdimensional? As they can not see it in action, then often do not believe in it. But so, more today than at any other time in human history.

Knowing this, how does today would like to project light into the darkest places on the planet? What if the project to Oval Office? Let me tell you something: There are also family - a family whose side God is saying: *"We use everything that we can send!"* There is no provision for receiving light. Elsewhere: Send it to the heart of Africa. See the smiling faces of those who were cured of the disease. See families together, knowing that they will live a long time. You know what I say? For all mankind planet are realizing that energy is at hand is the consummating. End solutions needed to truly serve. In the Middle East, crave it. They feel that "there is no solution." Whatever happens then you must create a permanent solution to problems that are wise thousand years (in future pipelines will be more about this energy solution.)

Meanwhile, here through a process called "ascension." This is the definition of the climb: a new roof so deeply spiritual energy than they were born on this planet, it feels like a new life, and often is. Ascender is passed to next life without dying. You do not "go" anywhere. They stay right where they are (talking about Earth.) However, everything else changes around you. Change your passion - change what they are. Dimensional change reality in which they work their DNA. Change While some of you to look different! Many will put their whole lives as "before and after this change, fully aware of who they are now compared to who they were before.

The Human promoted willingness to accept new interdimensional energies and new powers - is willing to take gifts Spirit - is willing to do the job. Now, finally, can understand what we mean when we say "warriors of light." The word *warrior* indicates a battle is not it? We told them that the battle was before and now you are in it. The battle is not between Human and Human, but a struggle between the old and the new consciousness. Both have power but yours, my dear Human Being, is the only consciousness that is connected to the light of love. The greater the number of you who decide to use it, the quicker you will find the solutions.

Let me tell you about the rise: There are still many misunderstandings about what is and what you can do with it. The last time we were together, they raised the question: *"How many steps are there to climb?"* I said, "One." The only way is intended to begin the process with purity. It is the intent of your "Divine Self" he says, *"I'm ready. I intend to learn more about what I know. I intend to be quiet and let the Spirit tells me I need to know - without pretension - no ego - no targets."* This is the first step, and is the only one. From then on, we call ascension, they literally vibrate in a higher frequency. Your biology and everything you feel you are, increased vibration.

Dear Human, the day when scientists will really be able to measure the chorus in your cells. We talked about it before in the context of biological and scientific pipeline. Now I mention in the context of the rise. At some point, scientists can measure the "choir" in the cells, and discover that they are "getting younger" and those who know the essence of the Spirit within them, are cells that "are singing a different song that of others ... a song with a much higher vibration. Vibration is the metaphor of music - a rather more acute. So when they hear the phrase *"Vibrating higher"* Now we say that is not necessarily a metaphor.

Here are some questions, concepts and things you need to know about the issue of ascension. Some of them never touched, but they all made. In addition to the climb, I will also give some information about lighting in general ... and even also on the way some things work that we have not touched.

Emotional Habits

You might say: *"Dear Spirit, I have some emotional habits that I can not detach. I divide my time between certain kinds of things you intuitively know are not right, because they are unbalanced and excessive consent. I weigh emotionally. I think those things all the time, however, want the state of ascension. I want everything the Spirit has for me. It seems that my habits do not harm others, but I consume. Some told me that I can never vibrate higher and maintain these habits at the same time. What's that?"*

I want you to listen carefully, because you'll hear again and again: God, the Spirit, your family - not in a vacuum considering these things. Think you do not know? We are with you wherever you go. We know your testing, and know your habits. None of us will judge. You're the one who is in charge of the trail ... which is in charge of its own energy. Everything we see is a division of power, for your choice. That election did you and nobody else.

If you chose to make these things part of your life, then decide to divide your time, using a certain amount of spiritual things and some of the things of your choice. No trial! You are a child of the Spirit, so beloved as any in this world, and will choose for yourself how much time you devote to your passion for the climb and how to decide to have emotional baggage. And that's the truth. Are honored each and every one.

We will improve the segment of time and effort you spend on your work as you climb in working condition. We are ready to fill the glass to the extent permitted.

Might ask: *"You mean I can start the process anyway?"* Yes *"You mean you do not judge me?"* Yes, in this situation you're serving two masters, as I said some. Instead, you're admitting that you want to start a process ... one that will continue at your own pace. You are in charge of your cells and your body and you can choose to split with an energy that belongs to you specifically. And in the process, my dear, the solution will improve your balance. Do not be surprised if things that seemed out of balance become easier to address and resolve.

Substance Abuse

Others go to the next stage. They say, "Kryon, I have something even worse. Do substance abuse. I'm addicted to substances, and I know that. I appreciate what he is doing to my body, but I find it very hard to stop. There were those who told me that the two do not go together. I can not choose a spiritual path and then go and abuse my body at the same time. What's that? "

Ah, it's a very good question! Are you listening? You have a family around you and loves you unconditionally and eternally. Is supporting you in everything you do and everything you want to do. If you decide to openly

abuse your own cellular structure by harmful substances, no judgments. You are the master of your cells. However, I'll see what you're telling your cellular structure and you will not be here as long as could be. No opinion on this. It is literal and is honored.

Some of you have asked why they feel they have an accelerated life ... at that time you raced. I'll tell you why. Often because the Spirit looks and says, *"We could not help but notice that you chose to live recently. So let's speed up some spiritual things that you can finish faster!"* Perhaps that explains some things you never knew before. Do not make judgments about what they do to your body.

However, I to time I say this: Those things that they feel they do not control who crave their cells, and those who feel addicted, can change! When you begin the process of thrills a frequency higher, Cells know. There is a process in their DNA which we will talk soon (later this year), responding to these new gifts interdimensional. This process changes its cellular structure. May break habits that never thought they could leave. That is the new power cells that we speak. You are their own masters. This new power is finally his conscience speaking to their cellular structure, taking charge and becoming part of you. Why question this when yogis 4D is the show?

Dear, we need to say this again: How many of you fear for your body? In the old energy were told they can not control anything. Rather, Stay and worry, hoping that these things called cells behave. Hope it will not let in the disease. Hope it will not grow in improperly and become cancers. It's as if you had nothing to say about it! Who taught you that? I say that this is an old energy concept. Actually, you have control over them! You need to relearn the process, and the new alignment of the grid, the invitation is to you. It's time to talk to the cells! It's time to arrange a meeting.

Sorry

"Dear Spirit, I have areas of my life where I can not forgive. I know the process, and read books. I heard your message. You said that forgiveness and compassion are the catalyst for enlightenment. Yo I have areas where I have trouble forgiving others. Those things stick to me, and honestly I get rid of him, but it is very difficult. How 'clean' I have to be in that area to begin the process of ascension? "

Oh, Human, if only only knew of that those who are "on the outside." Some of these entities around you carry your name! Have the same face. It is difficult to describe it. How I can I talk about God ... you? You will linearity figures where there is only me. How I can talk about it? Can you visualize a part of you that you lack and you want to go? All the while, the unique biological self doubt is punished, saying: *"I'm not ready."* There is no limit to the love of the Spirit. Why do not you look pure? Start the process and see what happens with the theme of forgiveness. What we're saying is that maybe, just maybe, it's time you understand that you do not have to be one thing to start to be another. Leave that kind of linear thinking. On the other side of the veil, nos to puttand the half before puttingl shoes. Tand the cans put in the order anyas. I know this is a difficult concept, but true! What is your biggest challenge? Is it in your way? No. The interdimensional Human necessary anyway, knowing that out of linearity, is gone!

Why not just give yourself and let it happen? Understand this: No opinion is issued in respect of these areas you have. Do not be surprised if shocks or during the march began the process of forgiveness in a way that will make you mourn for joy. You can not avoid it, because at the cellular level, when Empieces to let in the Spirit - when you peel that onion of duality - begin to understand where your power really lies. Begin to expand the self with the self, and something happens. Some of the hardest things in life start to come off as frivolous. Some things of greater compassion, of which you never thought you'd be aware, they begin to become important. Spirit will begin to fall in love. Begin to fall in love with yourself. Will change.

Experiences near Death

Some have asked: *"Kryon, I want to know about the 'near-death experiences.' What are they? 'You almost died? So I have this question: Do I have to experience to become a worker Light?"*

I am about to refer to issues that never boarded before. I'm about to tell the truth about something never before mentioned in my messages. What you call a near death experience (NDE) is very different from what creen.

First, there is no such thing as a near-death experience it accidental. Humans who have that experience give permission for it before coming here - to have that spiritual experience - which may or may not change their spiritual lives (depending on your choice). With your permission, although you may not remember having given, experience an NDE.

Here's another fact: No one who experienced an NDE comes close to the real death! Oh, you can look and you can feel it as well, but it is not. Not even leave the planet. I'll tell you what happens to an ECM, and will be different from what some heard or imagined.

AIECM the estabale prejudice and Human energy that experience. Humans do not all the same story when "Return." I recall that some came from the (so called) near death experience, saying it was horrible. Perhaps report: *vi. hell*". And they say: *Now I have much fear of dying.* " Some said just the opposite. *"vi. heaven vi. a tunnel, I saw a light, I felt the love, I saw the family.* " Everything is there *"be seen "*! It's true. Every nuance of the energy is there to be seen, but there are reactions very different! Why? Everything is referring to what is at the core, or essence, the individual who experiences it. Humans have free will to choose their own vital energy. Is it fear? Is it hope? Is it something great?

I'll tell you what ECM, And is spiritually logical: It is when you are with yourself. Yes, it is often the first part of the experience of death, but ECM represents only the first few seconds of death. Actually, you never get outside the established essential energy. The real death is very different. At the time of death, the first thing that occurs to the human being is the union of self and memory and connection. After found with yourself - what a great experience - in which they encounter the "divine energy" is a partnership, then a three-day trip. It takes three Earth days for to leave Earth even. And these days pass gathering can only call it that - oh, this is very difficult - *information about the cosmic question.*

Listen, a member of the family, because we have not spoken to this before. Each of you knows what's the big question - why they are here - the reason that human disguise and go for a level playing field called Earth - the reason for going through what they are going on - the reason again and again and again. What is it all about? What's happening in the universe that generto something? I am saying that none of you here knows, but you all know. It's the biggest question of all. About asking before you arrive, and ask to leave.

The first thing you do when you are fully aware is to ask: *"What did I do?"* There's a reason you are here, dear Human Being ... a good reason and logic. Blessed are those who firmly believe that love is a reason to be going through what you are going. Because what they are doing is helping trillion life forms elsewhere - apparently another universe - yet another reality. It is not about sacrifice! Instead of that, it is working.

Therefore, an ECM is an obvious opportunity to change ... something that gave yourselves. It has nothing to do with death. It is the potential for change. Those who return after having had a wonderful experience, chose to discover more about themselves, and they do. Those who become frightened, they chose not to seek further. And ... I must say, no opinion is issued in either case. In each case, the energy of Human guided him to the experience he had.

Listen: The next time you think you are alone and suffering and I ask God: *"Why Why me?"* " I suggest that instead of shouting: "Why me?" spiritual feel our hands and our arms around you hugging you. Why not have faith that there is an entourage around you saying, "Hang in there! Higher vibrating? You have no idea how to help us the rest of us ... no idea.

His Land sand called "the only planet of free will." It is. Are there other planets with life? Of course. We told you earlier. However, you are the only ones going through this specific test for this specific reason, and is the only planet that is inhabited by what we call "parties of God." Hide them all in an arm of the galaxy where not even have the two suns hasn most of these planets with life. We mentioned earlier. You do not understand why it normally takes two suns to create life, but someday, when they discover the other, most have two suns! We also explained how he came to life Earth (In a pipeline last year). The "free choice" is the choice of choosing your ascension!

So many of you lined up (metaphorically) with other angels, hoping to return here at this time. Said **"I can hardly wait to return"** You know what would be its future potential. They were on the train! Armageddon, and yet wished to return! Why? Such is the mind of God when they are on the other side of the veil. Some of you will seem silly. Why would return? This would be a good life to avoid! (Laughs) But, here they are, sitting in their seats anyway.

Oh, oh powerful shaman, monk - this planet I needed now more than ever in the history of the universe. Here iss, Thinking about the state of ascension. Doess idea why I we want both? It is because you are actuallys thinking of the climb! It's very different to what I thoughts that woulds doing now.

Talking to Loved Ones The Other Side of the Veil

Some have asked: *"Dear Spirit, can speak with loved ones who are now on the other side of the veil?"* I almost did not mention the subject, because I can not respond in an appropriate manner that suits them. All I can present them are difficulty settings. 4D is a question with multidimensional responses.

You are in a four-dimensional linear reality. When they decide to involve those who have gifts (psychic), to pass across the veil and communicate, however briefly, they experience an interdimensionality you can not understand. Is completely out of linearity. Time does not exist on the other side of the veil. All things happen at the same time. The potentials are intermingled with the past, and, incidentally, so your intent can change the past. Did you know? It was ever thus.

Can you talk to someone on the other side of the veil? The answer is "yes." It's done every day. But to help them do so, those who are gifted, are translators. They are interdimensional translators. They have to try and identify what they see and what they feel in a very confusing, bringing it back to you with a very simple, and present a summary manner they can understand. And they know it.

Let me give an example of how difficult is this: Say you want to talk to her grandmother, who made his transition, involving a translator with the gift. He spends the other side to meet the entity that used to be his grandmother and talk to her. When he gets there, what is? Rather than find a little old lady called "Grandma" somewhere in the ethers, are faced with a multiple presence - a being beautiful, great and interdimensional you are experiencing many lives at the same time, a life that used to be that of his grandmother. Now, what part of that group is going to talk? It would be like finding a great bowl of soup, the only thing they wanted to do was talk to the salt! Unfortunately, the salt is mixed with everything else.

To complicate matters further, what if your grandmother had recently reincarnated as the son of his neighbor? Can not save a number of problems if they were directly talking to the neighbor's son? (Laughter) They laugh! Really, that's the thing. When you go to the other side, you only play a snippet and a fiber of what used to be a human being called "Grandma." That little part inexplicable is what is often "brings back" with messages. Is separate and sometimes does not make sense. Often there is no validation.

How to know if it's real? Les diré, because the actual messages will always have something in common if the translator is actually in contact. There will be a message to look: "I love you as always loved you. Stay on the trail and loves God. " The message does not necessarily indicate where the treasure is buried. (Laughs) Being Human, for you is hard to play even the divinity of your own essence, but expect a lot of those translators who pass across the veil and bring you back messages from beyond. As to whether it is possible, what do you think is this communication?

Top Sites Earth to be for Ascension and Enlightenment

"Kryon, above said that parts of Earth that are more conducive to enlightenment than others. Where are they? "

Yes, indeed there are. Fair or not, the magnetic grid of this planet is located with some very interesting phenomena. The grid talks to its cellular structure. Do you want to really know what the purpose of the magnetic grid? It does not refer to the language that speaks to the two strands of DNA that can see but refers to those who can not see. Is related to their schedules - the magnetic imprint of your solar system (star sign) and the biases they bring as potential programming. Is referring to all the lives that are living at the same time seek to live this moment as one. These are phobias that can not be explained ... all in the 12 interdimensional layers of your DNA. Do you realize that there are no "previous lives"? Imagine that! In its interdimensional layers of DNA, modulated by the grid system, all their past lives and future potential are affecting all at once ... now! Is activated, it vibrates, is part of you. It is the personal nature within you that is timeless, but which aims to be in a linear timeframe Earth in 2002. It's a cosmic joke. It is part of the revelation when they step back and remember what it is. Therefore, the grid greatly affects, especially the part that leads them to ask: "Is there more?".

So the question may be *"If there are places Earth that are better what are they?"* Let me give a generality: It is in Ecuador. There is a "zero" ... zero. Look at the problems that are there in awareness que there. Have you ever been linked?

I'll tell you what the best places, are where the magnetic grid is less effective but that are closer to the poles in very defined between the illumination and unbalanced librio. But you already knew, right? Some of you told your friends that this phrase defines who you are you! (Laughter)

12 years ago, said: "Go where it's cold." Go where esté cool. Go to places where they can still live, but they are closer to the poles. In the cooler parts of Earth there is a greater opportunity, going to the poles, they discover

things that they would find in places that are heavier or neutral, such as Ecuador. The worst place to live? In fact, is the place where a human being can never live? It's the same magnetic pole.

But remember, the pole moves, So there is not stable. But if they could live in that place, that would be the culmination of place ley lines that adhere to and meet; you is vErian neutralized to a point at which disease is permitwould join you. Because there would not have defense, and there would be no communication from the grid with the cells of your body. It would be very difficult to meditate.

Let me tell you, someday there will be a correlation with those who made the voyage to study certain aspects of the poles and they were in the same energy than just to talk ... Back with a disease. Examine the correlation of many researchers in these regions developed cancers, and they will alarm. Find that no no relationship cOn the regular standards. The magnetic grid placed position toillumination. This is our essential information. and what they originally said when he reached the grid group. When she moves, has a purpose and does so with his permission. Engine is part of "free will".

We have returned to the place and put in place, and we're almost ready to finish. ThenWe told them that the group will screen at the end of 2002. What we mean by this is that the group is a "working land" which focused on the grid for 12 years. We gave them a metaphor about the past: an entourage of the grid called "Excalibur." Use your own mythology in this metaphor about a magical sword, an emblem of battle, which could be extracted from the rock only at the right time and right place for a Human who had the magic. That's you, dear Human Being. You were the one who did. It's alchemy - a metaphor that one should not lose any of you. That's what they did as a human race.

Listen: In a linear sense, the grid group leaves. But in reality, this group only received a new assignment. Will not fly into space to another planet to do something else. This group is here now, and will always be here, but not as a group of the grid. It's hard to explain: *"The soup will stay, but will change its flavor and have a different size."* It's a metaphor that says, yes ... you are going. The "I AM" of those in the group will leave. But the parties are only leaving their jobs as Fluyen to elsewhere Earth as the new guardians of the guns. Be placed on rocks and volcanoes, and places Earth that must remain firm, even though the geology says they should not. There are other tasks to reach they never describe. There are many new things in this message today. Let's conclude with one more.

The Proper Ito Worship

Some have asked: *"Dear Spirit, what is the relevance delto worship in Earth? Is it appropriateor cult? Who should we worship? Where should we worship?"*

Why not first try to go inside? Why can not they see if they can honor their inner essence, and worship the angel with his face and name? That's the truth. The greatest truth that has ever existed! You see in the world that men and women did it - in all grades of light and dark - with many names and beliefs. When you are safe with yourself, you can love yourself. When they discover God in their very essence, it can take any building or church or temple, and always will. They can go from organization to organization, and even called this or that, but as so enamored of "God in you" have a grandeur that radiate

Vamos to do something different. Here we go. We have always said it costs us to go. One of the hardest things we do in this new energy, after having been accepted and embraced, is away and return by the crack in the veil through which we came. But today is different because many humans in this room are becoming interdimensional. Although there was a finite group of us who came through the crack in the veil, we are all doing! How so? No. RatherSome of us go home with you!

Reader, listener: Do you feel included? You are. While I give you this message, you see in the place where you are reading. You see all this as no took isyou book accidente. Many of you gave permission for this moment and said: *"Yes, I want to know more about these spiritual things. I want to be sitting alone and know that I'm surrounded by the Spirit. I want to stand still and let God tell me what I need to know. I want to start a path where for a short time each day, visualize light in dark places. I want to mingle with other like-minded and send light to those places. I'm beginning to understand the power of human consciousness. I'm starting to believe I really am eternal."*

And if that's you, dear, I hope you have room in your house for extra energy! Some of us are going to stay with you. Such is the love of God. You're family. I tell you the next time I see you on my side of things, we will sing your name in light, as than so many that went massively recently ... all smiling ... all ... all reconnecting remembering.

Stay on the path. Do the work. Then, when making the big question *""How he walked around while I was gone?"*, I can stand before you and give you the good news ... talk of the miracles created by angels who pretend to be human. And that's the truth.

And it is.

Kryon

CHAPTER 2

AND SO BEGINS

**Santa Fe, New Mexico - July 2002
Conference Light of Kryon Summer**

Greetings dear, I am Kryon of Magnetic Service. The room is full of love. The hearts are open wide, thanks to the sanctuary that was created from his own conscience. You do, you know? Create a sacred place wherever you are. I know I heard before.

In this place where hearts are open, it draws a holy family with open hearts. There is a beautiful and radiant glass full of love energy located on this group. You all were intended to sit here tonight, and we are here because of that. Entities are here met and non-met - Are here the specific energies of their divinity. Here are the entities who knew, loved and lost. The family is here. They have no idea who surrounds them. In the safety of their seats, with a heart that is ready to receive messages, you are also getting ready for hugs, to hold hands and washing of feet know they will come.

As mentioned earlier, perhaps take time to ask who came to see who. Really! Many of you are here, and perhaps expect something tonight. Perhaps your intuition will provide the solutions you came for. We invite you to smell the energy here. Some of you know exactly what I mean. There are scents that can not be forged or duplicated - belong to those who loved and lost. If you experience, consider a "tap on the shoulder", a "spiritual wink" that says "Abijah I'm here? "

Dear Human Being, we are not making this up. There is a sense of invitation here. It is not always so. We sat down with the family often, family and denied us access to the heart. When that happens, do not judge. But today there is celebration and joy for many who came have a mindset similar and will sit ready for messages that need to hear. And what does that say about you? It tells us what we already know - which is not accidental they are sitting in their seats today, or reading these words.

There is one thing in common that brings here. Is available for to listen and be loved by the Spirit - to fully understand what is happening on your planet - to receive information and "stick it" to vibrate higher and create light.

You are given the name of Warriors Light and Workers Light. In these words themselves are an indication that they are willing to get down to work to create something never before created. Many of you may say *"Well, what can you say Kryon today differs from what you said yesterday or the day before?"* More than a decade

that allow something like this - my partner (Lee) appears before you, gathered in groups large and small, to speak to the hearts open. Some of you feel the presence of the Spirit and are absolutely sure that this experience is real, this thing called channeling is real. So, to the extent permitted today, the results will be proportional to the energy stop flowing within, all with their permission, all by choice, each unique in its own intention. And yes ... it will be a different message.

This week we talk about things personal and planetary. Kryon's style. We talk about things they need to know. We are instructed, we have predictions and potential, and we have information. And so it begins, because we are ready, and we are located here. Over the next few minutes will not be added or removed anything. This is a finite group - an energy that was developed solely for this message. Readers are ready, and you too.

Now we talk about in astral form ... as interdimensional. For those who turned here not amplify or diminish this energy only from my side the veil until this message has closed this special meeting of warriors. There is a reason I never said this before. Tanto so that nothing changes the energy of this post from beginning to end, while we send these words. (This message itself is unlike anything Kryon said before. Now we understand that that means that establishes the potential for there are no interruptions by any entity or energy for the message.)

If we had to put Message in a linear way more than we already do (due to dimensionalhuman ity), which titled "And So It Begins." Are currently producing many beginnings and many finishes. If you are sitting here with an open heart, without prejudging tonight, are fully aware of endings and beginnings that took place in recent years. So the grid is moved and is almost complete. And so it was moved more than a decade moved in a hundred years ... as we told you it would back in 1989. Some of you may wonder why something like that. Indeed, they even caught the attention of scientists. But more importantly, their attention to those who are spiritual. And when such changes are often afraid. And so it begins.

Years ago we said that the divisions would be potentially possible. Last year we said that the undecided would be torn from the fence where they were sitting, they could no longer stay in this new energy ... and that is happening for real. What battle looming? I'll tell you what has always been the potential. It is an intense battle between light and darkness. And unless mistake to name it, not see it as a battle between good and evil, because it is not. It's a battle, a battle of up and down about how much to bring light to this planet we call Earth. And so there is no trial regarding what shade they want to appeal, because that is the reason for their existence! Why they are here in this energy Earth so intense and different.

I have a little secret ... and it's on me. You know them all, even those who believe they know me. I know them in a way that comforts my heart. Reader, did you catch that? Oh, I am the "magnetic master, but I'm also which is across the veil and greets them when they return. I am the group in the Hall of Honor. You could say that I use many hats (cosmic humor about what will happen the next day at the seminar.) Each of you is a group, but in reality they do not know much about it. I only know the singular and the linear I found here, pretending to be a Human 4D on planet Earth. Oh, if only they knew that each of you is a group of heavenly angels ... every one of you. You know, I see every time you return.

My little secret? I want to tell you what I say when they see me ... and perhaps many will not understand. The energy I have in the Hall of Honor when I drive them to say: *"Hello, Sister!"* A dichotomy? Maybe. But it is. My group is female, but my essence is male. I am a balanced, just like you. Although no gender, the balance between what is all for you, is variable for me. I'm both, and change to suit the circumstances. It is a tribute, and I can see when I do.

Then the next thing that happens in the Hall of Honor, as we sing his name at birth in a place full of incredible joy and love, is asking: *"How's it going?"* They can not not know how they did while they were in Earth! It is part of the "big picture." It is the overwhelming knowledge that each Human Earth critical level, But remains completely hidden from you while you're here - about the balance of light Earth. Les We asked to "hold your light", but really do not know why. We have asked them to trust that what they do is amazing and special, but really do not know the reason. I know essential divine level, and intuitively know it is something much bigger than they can understand, but it is hidden ... and the first thing they want to know when they return. Y éseMy dear Human Being, is the crux of which some will be advanced, and others will be afraid. This is a battle ... one among those who are even in their own field. We talked about this four years ago, and now begins.

Let me identify the problem. Often the light creates fear, and you are about to see more than ever. They will not go from one place to another without people to watch. Even those who appear to be the most common, can not even go shopping without people to dé back to watch them. When the field of human consciousness that lead crosses another field of human consciousnessstols sentn a message. It refers to the light, darkness and a battle that is now before you.

Listen carefully: You are in their belief systems, you might say that all who are gathered here today and those who are reading this today are being "deceived by the light." There are those who study the ancient writings, the history of the Sumerians, and those who came before the Sumerians ... maybe they say it is written that in the last days there will be a battle. I said to hoodwink, to avoid seeing what is really happening Earth. There will be some as Kryon and other Guardians Light, which is attached to No to "distract you with light." That is the premise. And will remove the old texts and show them the words. Even given of the prophecies and pronounce the names right now. I say, *"See? It is happening in these last days as indicated."* They will say *"Beware of those who duped the light!"* They say, *"Certainly here they are, sitting in the seats ... Being deceived!"*

"Sand are delighting perhaps in joy and love that are offered at this time? "Maybe is opening his heart? They will tell you that they are cheating. So I want to refer to that. In doing so, I want you to remember something: You are completely in charge of your own being. You are fully responsible for what is before you.

Is it possible that what is happening at this time Earth is it really the end? Is it a battle that really are not aware ... written by the ancients? Is this the end of slavery Humanity as they suggest? Is it possible that all such conspiracies which heard all your life, what really are? Is it possible that there are other worlds, other times, other places, who are conspiring against you to enslave the Humana as a race? And all that is happening now, except that we are here, blinding them with light? Is it possible?

Something on the argument, and give them our version of the story and then give them the truth ... a truth discernible.

Indeed, as described in your lane of reality as humanity has existed these potentials. As we have stated many times, there are many avenues of reality, and you had the ability to choose those who wanted to select. It's called free will. So yes, these potentials have been throughout recorded history. Even during the earlier history a hundred thousand years, part of their mythology was no mythology at all. Read about some things that did not and that actually occurred. So many of the ancient texts were written accurately. However, some of you are in these "last days" wondering if what they have ahead could be a hoax. Will entities hidden agenda that are before you love? Well, no need to ask. They have to be afraid. Here is what was missing, the total equation and that others will give respect to these end times.

You all think straight, linear. They feel that what they said the wise prophets eons ago must be so, because the future is established. Is a straight line, the last leading to a future set. No one in these stories past, no spiritual intellectual, expected Humanity changed reality ... to come out of the paradigm deeply rooted in it. Remember the claim that we'll give now, and verify it with his own insight: "The prophets who offered predictions a reality, are clueless in another." The old energy of old predictions and old spiritual stories are in a lane disused, a wild and desolate, with no human present. The train Humanity never circulate current through them, but some are still stuck there in their expectations of what was predicted.

Even its modern physicists now agree that the matter has a "choice" of realities. So think about what you've created your conscience! You changed to a new paradigm of reality, we have said time and again. Was the focus of our teaching ... that their world would not have to go through what was predicted, and that everything tend on to do was look out the window to check it for yourself. But those whose conscience is still on the old track with the old prophecies, seeing what is happening on the planet, have no idea what is actually happening. They take the same facts as you can see, and more fear filled their glasses with them. They do not give credence to the notion that it is possible to change human reality. They see the church in trouble Business in trouble, and problems in the Middle East. Draw the conclusion that Humanity is ending, and that the same entities that you came to celebrate today, are part of the conspiracy to make it so. They do not see a battle of integrity that creates a new kind of humanity, however, come the beginning of a terrible bondage, control and darkness for all.

(Pause)

Although many of the elders and teachers also wrote that Humanity reality could change at any time, they still cling to the old fear, believing that what was written at that time actually occur. And how can we come before you, dear Human Being, with love, and prove that this is not the case? How can we prove that there is no cheating? After all, it is assumed that we are the cheats! This is where it gets good. No need to test Him, as you will.

A shift will take place in early 2003. By then, the magnetic grid will no longer move and change. We call it "without intervention". You participate more than ever on minimum everything happens on the planet. With an improved skill set, we say, "prove that humans themselves because they are well trained for it." We ask those who hold the opposite argument if it would do the same. It is most likely not because it contradicts the notion that they are slaves of others, in the dark.

Beloved, do not build any walls around their beliefs. Open all doors and examine each book. Go to places you normally would not go and ask, yourself, your spiritual guides, to any angel anywhere ... tell them the truth. Do not judge. Do not compare this with that. Unify and discern divinity without outside influence. Pose the question to anyone who can ... in any dimension: *"Is this real or not? What is really happening?"*

I will say this. Humans do that will get truthful answers to the cellular level. The get without being in a pipeline and no one speaks of love. The got RAN without the special music they are listening now. (is referred to live music is starting to play Robert Coxon on stage during the pipeline). The will to be alone in a room, so emotional, and feel the embrace of the Spirit that will tell you that not only changed the reality, but this no is a trick. This is a new Earth, a new dispensation, a new kind of Human.

The opposing force does not want to do this, wants to study an ancient text and subject to its legitimacy. Now ... who is enslaving whom? And so, those who say there is no way to change the future, not give that ability to look around for yourself. They will not tell you discern, and give them credit for that skill. They will show their texts and try to convince them that "it is what it is." Look carefully in this difference. We take a step back and say "do it yourself." The others are telling them that they should be afraid, they have no power to do anything except listen. They also tell that there is no place for emotion in their discernment, and that clouds their minds completely. Kryon is moving ... always has been. I can not help it. I Love hUmana. The Archangel Michael can not help it. She loves hUmana. All who stand before you today are emotional. But I will say this: Go ahead and disconnect their emotions. Go to places and ask questions, even with the best spiritual and intellectual mind. The answers are there if you have a pure intent.

Then, when finished, go back and sit in his seat. We're going to wait. Hugs Feel the Spirit and know that what is happening has to do with a big change for humana, no with a trick to enslave them. We told them that one day they would have to choose. Already arrived.

Your New Reality

Many are anxious (at least you can say it), this displacement magnetic authorized - a change in their own DNA, in their own reality. In this energy often destabilizing, which are working so hard, but where there were twists, what is the advice of the Spirit at this time? What does the Spirit that is supposed to do with that rating and change? Let me give you three or four points to consider.

The first is this: Claim your ascension status! How many times have you heard me say this? Many times! Now, some will criticize this and say: *"Well, there you go again, Kryon, giving a generic message that does not include rules. You're saying, 'go and do this, feel', yet not give them any proceedings. Do not give any writing that can help. How am I supposed to do?"*

I will give you information that is 2,000 years old. I want to take them to another site and paint a picture. We said in the past that the key to ascension status for move to an interdimensional state, is called "The Third Language." We have discussed for years. We have spoken to "tune your reality in a different season" - a reality that depends on the Cosmic Lattice. They talk about creating an energy that was not there before, instead of using Ito who feel they exist. However, the instructions we gave them are not linear and did not resonate with those who want an explanation "rigorous." Not long ago we gave them a pipe called "Trying to explain the inexplicable." How do you explain the multiple dimensions of a Human Being fourth dimension? Believe me, it can not be "rigorousmind". Let me ask you to do this: Explain the color red to a blind person from birth, and do rigorouslyIn sequence. "Difficult? Yes

Let me give you information that is over 2000 years old. It is a story about a man named Pedro. Some say that this actually happened in the Sea of Galilee. It is written in the scriptures of their own culture, in three places. Two versions differ slightly in*, So some say the story is real and others, which is metaphorical. Does not matter, because the spiritual teaching is deep and real, regardless of the accuracy of the event.

Peter was a teacher - a shaman. As the story goes, there is Peter with his friends in a boat, hoping to meet with his teacher, who is on the shore. And the disciple Peter is disappointed. Want your teacher was one. We hear the teacher say, *"Peter, do not worry. Mira."* And the teacher begins to walk on water. Peter feels he can do that too, but needs to be given permission. Asks the teacher: *"Tell me to come to you."* The teacher looks at Peter in the eye and says, *"Peter, you can too. Come to me."* And Peter does! It focuses on teacher and take steps, according to the story, and defies reality 4D and walks on water, like his master. Then something interesting happens. Peter looks down and begins to intellectualize. He says to himself, *"It should not be able to do this! I did not get any rules here."* And so, Peter began to sink.

Let this story for a moment and talk about Peter in general. That is, seeing his master walking on water, prompting him to do the same. He trusts his teacher, so he feels he can. But can hear Peter's mind works? *"I have no manual for this, you know? Dear Master, how many steps there are in the process before it can transmute the physics of this? What should I do, in a spiritual way? What are the rules behind this? I think I need to know that before setting foot in the water."* However, Peter is confident, and when he gives his first step, feel the tingling in his feet while a dimension is the other - such as the physics of a physical encounter the other through the spiritual creation of the Human ... and their feet start to tingle.

Now, they heard Peter say: *"Dear Master, I have to stop a moment to ask you some questions. I know the atomic displacement Phasing the time difference here in my feet. Is it normal, or feel the tingling? Should not practice ground for a while? Should I go back or forward? Can you give me some insight, please?"* No, not heard Peter say that. Just did it.

Peter did not need a manual. Not needed to obtain the rules that day. It was a fact or linear processes, because what he did was interdimensional. Peter was asked to do what they do shamans. He was told that all I had to do was concentrate on the deity who stood before him and within him. He did not think about it, just had to. And that's the truth.

So you have the instruction set of the master himself? Among the actions of this parable there are instructions for human disciple, saying, "Just do it". Unprepared ... no manual, no instructions linear. We are saying the same thing. Oh, do not take this in context. Do not say that we are now compared to past masters, or even with Peter. Neither believe that all they have to do is "nothing." Hardly!

What we are saying is that the process is the same as it was when first mentioned in the metaphors of the history of their current beliefs. Always has been. There will always be people who intellectualize everything and say, "Not valid for linear scales and we do not because there was a succession of intricate training." And we say this: How can you argue with what you feel inside? How can you argue with a life turned around with a cure? How can you argue with a human being is there, perhaps in an old contract - which should be dead in the old reality? They can not. How can you argue when you are walking on water? They can not. It is light.

Number one: Claim your ascension status. How? Not doing nothing, but began writing his own personal rule book, intricate - interdimensional and intensely personal. Start by saying this out loud to every cell of your body: "I've changed. I am leaving behind a reality 4D, And I know you all understand it. Listen, cells! I choose the state of ascension. We are going to vibrate higher, and we know how to create our own book as we go ... with the divinity within ... as did the shamans."

Number two: It is now crucial to find a group of like-minded people and spend time with them regularly. Not structured. Not become mandatory. Do not judge, do not create rules, just get together. And when they do, tell yourself each other how they feel with each other and how they feel about Earth. Talk of their lives, and then sit down and send its light to a challenging Earth, And do it often. There is much more powerful in groups than individuals. Again we say: do not do this because I said so. Do it because it went inside and asked the source of divinity: *"What I do today?"* After discern: Is this correct? Is not that right? Use your own engine divine insight, not one taken from a book of history.

Number three: Make friends with the new energy! However, you may not understand these instructions. Might say: *"Well, I'm doing that. I'm sitting here, right? I'm in a pipeline, is not it? So I'm really amigable with new energy."* Really? And every door that was pushed wide open, right? They got all that for which they prayed for the past two years, is not it? Is there no frustrations or challenges in your life?

Dear Worker Light! would like to say that there never was a more difficult time for those working with light that the past five years. The term "worker" Light takes a whole new meaning. It did not become easier, and have been challenging things in your way. Here's why - because this grid is the objective moving of the reality that has been pursuing. It is so profoundly different, that just when it startss to feltand comfortable, away rapidly. Just whens satisfied with the clarity of something,happens to you another scenario. In 1999 tand said it was coming.

The setting of the magnetic grid is combined with the other two. When the magnetic grid is set, the other will settle. It boils down to what was given permission and created by yourself. In linearity, see that the Kryon entourage prepared to leave. I actually just leave your current job! The old grid group moves to a new group to initiate joint instructions on what to do in the power of the new grid. This "new Kryon group" will give the meanings of the interdimensional layers of DNA, names, numbers, colors, the interactions of all 12 layers. Then begin to understand how intertwined with the two that can be seen in linear dimension.

The new school will begin soon. The new train comes, and the name remains. "Making friends in the new energy" means not being afraid to admit that is changing, and express its readiness for change with it. Maybe push a door, door even promised, and were closed ins nose? Things are not going as her visions or psychic abilities said they would, and are puzzled and want to know why. I will tell you. Because it is a changing scenario. Is a objective mobile, and bear costs. That does not mean that things that once tried to never work, and we have given this message before. Linearity is very trying to do something and then said: *"Well, I tried, and has no case. I will not try anymore! I reject them."* You do this, right?

Never discard something that has been for you. Never throw away a hope or something that excites. Your passion and disposed in its "Today" may be the contract that was promised for "tomorrow." I ask this: Does the artist painted all colors at once? No. You can not! It is linear! You can only paint one color at a time. Has the global vision of the picture in his head, and their actions 4D limited vision can only be achieved by combining the colors one at a time. And if you look at his work after the first color and say: *"Oh, how ugly! I'm not going to continue?"*

So that means you'll never achieve anything? What will the doors slammed shut in linear plans? No. I'll give you a timeline, but first I will give some potential

Potential

With instant energy as it is currently on the planet, it is possible that these things happen in the coming years:

(1) The discovery in this decade of interdimensional life, both in water and in the air. Recognize that life is not what they believed. As human beings, could be forced to redefine what "life." In the past we talked about interdimensional life. Now here is the opportunity to discover it. There is life in plain water. Not the kind of water that will be created with the intention to alter or magnetically - I'm talking about plain water on the planet, which flows bubbling land. Interdimensional life is everywhere. This is the force that draws the intention that changes as water is ingested and works with DNA. Ever wondered what's in the water that can do both? Do you think that is within a few simple molecules of water? Dear Human Being, is more than that. There must be another force in the world to cooperate with you and the field they emit. Interdimensional life is the answer. How will they discover? Well, let me give you a clue. It will be a magnetic experiment! Will appear in experiments with magnetic fields intersect. It's not as simple as it sounds, but the potential is there. The dimly see. Scientists are aware of the vital force, because they move away when it is stimulated. Act wisely. Respond to light. That's thrall.

(2) have a field of consciousness. This is another potential. We have spoken for the first time this very superficially in the past because a lot of education around that, but it is something that is not taught or fully recognized. You have a field of consciousness. The filing instructions and confirmations that my partner gave them begin to show you how to activate this field of consciousness even without intention! This is because it is very strong in humans, and becomes stronger with the completion of the grid. My partner broke the test to scientists say now that is valid in this field. Nobody is talking about what canto be "dinORT" of the field of consciousness. Is it simply a field of energy? What's in it? Let's start here.

All aspects four-dimensional health of your body are like an open book, presented in tor field of consciousness. Ever wondered how a medical intuitive can you look and talk to your health? Have you ever happen? What is making that person who can "read you"? What does it look? Is watching the field of consciousness that surrounds you, Human Being, and is reading the physical book! Does the prediction? There will be a technology that can also read you - a technology that employs an interdimensional procedure when approaching you without even touching you. The technology will be able to read a complete scan of the health of your body. And introduce nothing inside. All it does is to "listen", and that is the keyword.

(3) Other life in the solar system. Others have already made this prediction. Discover life in two places in your solar system, potentially for 2010. And this will make the scientists, and Humans in general, change their way of experiencing life. Be accepted that life is a natural occurrence throughout the universe. Since the entire universe is similar and at some point the elements come together to pass the time, the creation of life must be present from one end to another of the Universe. However, they did not expect to find in your backyard, but it is there. That's the potential.

(4) There will be a war on ethics. Oh, there will be great, but deep. Lives will be lost - another argument about life. It is not what they think, as you will see later. Do or do not have permission to create it? And if they do, will there be consequences? Since technology is advancing rapidly until a point where what the universe can do naturally, You can do also with synthesis. Is it too sacred to try, or simply a copy of common cosmic principles that occur naturally?

(5) consciousness imprinting. One of the most beautiful forecasts has to do with you and the water. The water will run to heal to where only intuition can take it. Happen to the water that is ripe and ready, beyond the ordinary water to receive a "footprint" of human consciousness to set the healing. And this is all we can say right now about it.

(6) New technology to know the past. Finally, we again raise the issue: Some artifacts they expect to discover they provide some important clues that cultures existed long before they thought. They are artifacts, not body parts! These devices shall not human like you, but human. For much more than a hundred thousand years for which we speak, there was activity and human-like culture. Looking back, we told you not look beyond 100,000 years to find another human like you. Did other humans before that time? Yes, but not like you. And that's what I always wanted to say that assertion.

Something happened that we discussed earlier. It was an interception of energy that created the human frame in which it currently walk - that allowed them to do what they did with their reality. So once again I say this: *Préstense care YOURSELVES!* If you want to explore other energy sources, other predictions, and a system of fear around it, then go ahead and soak in the old lane where no one lives. There are all ancient conspiracies to gloat con them. Everything is there to choose ... darkness and light. But some of you are becoming spiritually astute enough to "see in the dark" so to speak, and are beginning to differentiate the old reality that is now out to your own front door. Do not believe me. Verifiquenlo cross the door.

Here's a final statement. It is the revelation of a timeline that we've given before, but some of you need to hear again. It is a time line within the scope of this teaching.

Whatever they are doing now, consider it as something temporary. Because the current settlement of the grid will not stabilize until March 2003. Although the actual displacement will be completed in December 2002, the residual will last about three months. So it is with spiritual things ... God is slow! So it seems that "happens" not at this particular point in their lives.

And so I say to you now and then: "Have a happy holiday." Be circumspect, be alert and celebrate their birth. But I would much better if you postpone some of the plans that they thought they were supposed to do "now." Be more in line with its magnificence, and with cosmic time line. You all are in separate paths, and many are in a timeline that is even beyond the time line hcommon umana. So, if metaphorically pushed all the doors and opened wide, do not stop! But everyone should be aware that this "moving target" spiritual "will stop soon and will stabilize.

Dear Human Being, this family you are part, deeply loves you! We give you information that will enrich and promote the status of graduates. We give you information you need to hear and that puts you in a place where you will be able to improve yourself, you confirm yourself and keep learning yourself. And that's empowerment!

Do not subjected to sets of rules that enslave you, put in boxes, or ask you to not look around. Quite the contrary. It is free, and honors both the emotional body and the intellect. Honor the spiritual logic and intelligence.

And so, dear Human Beings, spent another moment that allowed us to embrace. There is a difference between the beginning and this moment. Because now we really feel that we return the hugs. Sorry open hearts ... open minds ... hugs from the family. And we look forward to continue doing this for a long, long time.

And so,

Kryon

*Comments regarding the channeling of Peter walking on las waters:

Kryon also told this story in reverse, where Peter is at the beach and Christ is in the pot. This contradicts the recorded deeds. However, in Scripture, Matthew's version only said that Peter walked on water. Mark and John did not. So it is possible that the whole story was a metaphorical spiritual teaching. I changed this account to reflect the version of Matthew, which is what is more accepted for many who could compare them and ask why they differ.

Lee Carroll

CHAPTER 3

NEW SUPPLY

The Caribbean - September of 2002 The Third Annual Kryon Cruise

This message was channeled Kryon live on the ship Voyager of the Seas to the Caribbean the first day of the annual Cruise Kryon. This is the first time we present a pipeline given on a cruise. It has an energy different because they referred her to a hearing on the move, traveling to the open sea.

Greetings, dear, I am Kryon of Magnetic Service. And so once again filled the room - a room that is moving and not "touch" the earth (speaking of being on the boat in open sea). Apparently, it is not secured and is in transit. Actually represents the "now" better than at any other time when we come to you. The "now" is always moving in a nonlinear fashion. Never sleeps and is always part of the circle of reality is always moving and creating many things at once. Do not forget that the whole ship traveling in the same room-this-is moving. And therefore, all that enriched tol message.

Here they are, in a certain part of the planet, with the intention of having a good time to be the beauty of Earth-while spiritually enriched by having the Spirit with you to 100 percent time. And so is set the score - that will be with you for these few days, which will stick to you for the brief period that lasts what you call "The Crucero Kryon, "a journey of three (speaking of the third cruise Kryon). A number catalyst. The "three" represents a rest energy waiting for the action. Is a number that often stays there, dormant, waiting for another to speak with her energy. We'll talk more about that in a moment because he represents much of our teaching tonight.

With your consent, the catalytic power of today may be on you until the last day of this trip - until the last words of farewell message. Clear opening for the duration of this window of opportunity for some of you gave permission, and that several were aware even before reaching this room. Call it a "portal of intent on the move that conforms to the" now "and is responsible for lifting the veil personally."

They ask everyone to just be aware of yourself. It is a time reflect, A time of peace, a "time out" to be with yourself. Some of you need an excuse like this trip to do all that! It is a time to wonder, *"Who am I really?"* "Is it possible that they are really timeless? Is it possible that they will not die ever? In making the transition from an energy other - and as they go to places that can not even conceive while they are here, but they call 'home', is it possible to go to live forever? Will you continue and continue? Can its essence never die?"

Is it true that those around them and those who pretend not to know, even those from other countries (here in the boat), are really family? Is it true that when looking in the eyes is a great familiarity? Is it true that although they claim not to have met before, can celebrate personal victories together?

Let me tell you, dear Human, if you say yes to these ideas and think of them as real, you're much closer to reality than many others. Really, it is. You have a much bigger picture and a few days together to meditate what can it mean to be yours.

We turn here, you are invited everywhere. Today's energy is unique and special, is that here today, invited to sit next to you - to be with you - for you to take together. Is an energy that does not judge. Is an energy that knows them personally and celebrate their joy. And although in the past this energy was the end of the message, it will not happen today. This energy is being dispensed to them personally, one by one, not as a group. It is an energy question *"Will you allow us to join you for a few days? Can we leave this room with you when you retire and get on the elevator? Can we sit with you during your meals? Do we let stay only for a week? Do we allow to be with you while enjoying the beauty that you see in these days? Do we let you take the hand this week as you walk down the path? Can we talk in your sleep? Do we give permission for you to wake up? Can we appear in your dreams? Can we give you messages? If you allow us to do this, we will not leave at the end of this message. No iremyou to go anywhere without you."*

Only in the final words of this conference to end the week we retire to the other side of the veil. So some of us wait for his return. And when we return to see again talk about this time that gave us permission to be with you in an interdimensional way for a whole week! Call this a personal piercing the corporate veil. And speaking of that, we must remind the new dispensation they have created.

The Dispensation of Revelation

Explain what really means "lift the veil": For many of you, "lift the veil" means to reduce (decrease) the barrier between humanity and Spirit, in other words, reduce the energy of the "duality." In their spiritual development; for eons, these words have always meant a closer walk with the Spirit. But now it's more than that.

We will give a linear definition of "lifting the veil." Means "light the light." And in that light, humanity has a choice to not have had otherwise, because it reveals what was hidden. Call it a "dispensation of light" that is upon you. LtosPeople can now do in their own life choices that reflect the revelation of what now can observe itself.

Suppose you were in a dark room all his life (a metaphor). That is their apparent reality, and you go from side to side, almost in the dark. As if they were blind, also became accustomed to find their way objects can not see and in years to get from here to there learned to avoid or overcome the obstacles pretty well. Over the years it became intuitive. To you is natural. Around this or that somehow because they know that there's an object. By not bump into things, improve their lives and are accustomed to know where are the pitfalls and obstacles. And, of course, this metaphor of reality, you are never aware of being in the dark. His reality has been that way for so long that it is normal - just the way things are.

Suddenly have a light-ah, not brilliant, but allows them to see everything in the room dimly. They wonder what they see, and their first reaction is to laugh! They say: *"I was dodging the wrong objects! This room is not available than I thought! Look! There was always a trail here and there that I never saw. I've become a person funny, moving, dodging, going over here or over there, while all the time there was a much more direct way. What is the biggest revelation I now understand clearly that I was not seeing clearly. I was in the dark!"*

So what do you do with this information? They may think that this is an obvious question. What happens to newly acquired vision? You might say: *"Well, Kryon, only a fool would continue with the same old routine."* Certainly! So you rearrange your life, would not it? Accommodate their lives to take the view that were recently acquired by the light that came and lit the room of your reality. This process is called revelation.

Is what is happening now with the *Lifting the veil* on the planet, something that actually predicted his old.* Note that this is not designed to intensify your way with God, although it will, but it is to walk with everyone else and who understand the power Earth.

Twelve years ago, Kryon began to teach and talk about the revelation. We speak of the slight lifting of the veil and how they manifest. We said that this was a fundamental step for mankind and only happen through the total realignment of many of the elements and attributes of your planet. Twelve years ago, spoke clearly about this. We told them that the main change in the attributes of Earth beed in supporting the human consciousness.

We talk about the triad of the grid "and of with one that would work - the magnetism. And while some consider the spiritual and mechanical Kryon group, our work has always been to alter the light. Our purpose has always been to be ready to consent to disclosures by a shift of the grid, moving always possible, said it could do Humans on the planet with its own power. And now in this revelation-a dispensation of light This is not a return to no power Earth has ever seen, but a new energy placed in position light to reveal things that have never before felt or seen.

In this light, began to develop new colors to human life. It was inevitable that were the case. With a global change of this magnitude, the very essence of human consciousness had to change. And when algone of you origa Indigo word referring to a Human, it's time you know what it means. At some point they would no longer relate to children. RatherThe color relate to the new life that came with the changing of the grid. Refers to the unique color of new life and created this shift represents the change that makes Human consciousness birth. It is an improvementtreatment - An evolution in spatial thinking processes of human beings. All this is possible thanks to the new alignment of the grid and you're watching your reality by changing their own children.

A few years ago tiso mentionmasters Even with these new revelations on the planet, not everyone would see the light. We told them that the reality of one would be very different from other divisions and would have ... personal battles fought on spiritual matters. It would be the fight of the old against the new,initiate a battle who were holed up in a reality of information and spiritual quest old. Was saying, "God is the same yesterday, today and forever. Therefore, you can not simply move the screen and change God!" The who did not want to see is the changing energy is human, not God. Therefore, the change is in the relationship with God. Certainly, the Spirit never changes, but the relationship with humana itself, and does so with their choice and intention to learn more about what is real and what is not.

Is it possible that any human being decides to ignore the light found new in the room? Yes Indeed, he might say: *"It comes from God. Therefore, I will not see. It is so powerful that it must be bad to use. There is no ancient prophecy that speaks of this development, therefore, it should be ignored."* And that is the truth and therefore also honored as a truth that comes from free choice. But the division is starting up among workers call themselves spiritual.

In this new energy, many also became aware of what they call "significant items." They are going many "ones" and "nine" (this is a reference to modern numerology and the meanings of numbers.) This refers many beginnings and endings - those who did not expect and create energy for change. Many are leaving by choice, even during this time we are together.

Many are aware that now seem to increase the challenge! It may seem to contradict what we just say ... where they can now see more clearly to avoid obstacles. Here are wondering what they did wrong to express it! Here they are confused by a weight apparently increased. Dear Human, we love you so much! The duality is still considerable, so do not understand the big picture. With the increase of light comes the increased responsibility and increased power to handle it. With this new energy will also come new tools to find solutions to what we do not have ... the revelation of the mysteries of life.

However, it still seems that on a personal level the challenges were growing. Many surrendered. *"This is not working!"* say. *"There are too many surprises in my life. Not what you expected, or what the Spirit told me I would. Things were stable now are failing."* People then often drops to the ground and prays to God, asking: *"What did I do wrong?"*

Form is created Manifested Energy

Dear Human, I'll give you a postulate-spiritual-physical rule a rule that gave you before, but never hear enough. It refers to the creation of energy: Worker Light, Whenever the fear begins to grow on you and nullify successfully thanks to the wisdom and knowledge that slides you win a battle. More than that, in the process to override that fear, created a third energy. Created, seemingly out of nowhere, what we call the third power. It is

* The word *apocalypse* derived from a Greek word actually means "lifting of the veil."

the "third" energy, because it responds to two others. The others are: (1) the energy of your consciousness (human energy) and (2) the challenge to you (the energy of the situation.) When you are able to use (1) to cancel or change (2), contrary to what you might expect, takes place (3), which is the "new energy manifested." She stands at the apex of this pyramid of situation (inter-dimensionally). Call it the "triad of challenge." Although this newly created energy is at the top, energy is called "anchoring."

This third power grid is merged with the world and increases storage of something we want to discuss in a moment. The present development of energy by the human being affects the physical earth. Before continuing, look at this: Do not we go through a horrible experience! Negate that thought. In contrast, with understanding, you knocked out the fear of the situation. In the annulment of fear is the manifestation of the solution and help the planet ... a true win-win.

In other words, look the tiger in the eye with grace, wisdom and love that the tiger was cast forth and rolled. Do you understand the difference between the old struggle concept "search and destroy" and the new concept of "seek and harmonize? Who said you had to eliminate the enemy? What if, instead, the enemy wins understanding? Does this seem too weird? They say that goes against human nature? What if this new kind of struggle makes change both sides? What if instead of simply destroy what is not desired, and continue as before, both sides win something and change? You better get used to this idea, as the new consciousness "Indigo" is based on that!

How does this in a personal battle? Let me tell you something that is interactive, interdimensional. We will attempt to explain them in a linear fashion: In the example above, how removed the fear of his life? No. He will, you know? What happened instead is that confronted him, they understood the specific energy he had and let go. That changed to Humanity (part one). Out of fear creating a cellular change. Did the situation? (Part two) did not in itself, but changed. What happened is that the situation changed with the addition of the new energy manifested (part three). Was created by the new understanding of the Human. So really both the 1 - Human and Part 2 - The situation changed with the creation of Part 3 - The Power of solution manifest. The pyramid is complete. The triad is complete. Also, see the triad in numerological terms: When you add 1 + 2 + 3, you get 6. The simple power of 6 is balance.

Therefore, every time he challenge is the lack of fear and the eventual solution, you increase the vital energy of the planet. Where in the core of life on the planet? Although you may not make sense to you, go to the triad of the grid, which is up and down. We have spoken before of complexity here. Means that they often are given their specific challenges to generate an energy that this planet desperately needs. And who will do better than those who love the Spirit? Who can generate this energy better than those preparedrum for her? But we know that at the moment this seems confusing.

There never was a time of more confusion for Workers Light. Can you imagine in a stable home for 20 or 30 years, maybe? They are comfortable and calculated everything. Now we say that the house should change. You have to tear it down. Must scrubbedar the foundation to new. The new cement will not adhere to them unless they have integrity. We must return to build a new home. Is a metaphorical name, and have continued calling: The New Jerusalem"- The beginning of a new era of settlement and peace in Earth. And you wonder why we love so much?

So, dear Human, as you sit here in the chair, we say that the most insignificant in your life compared to others, are gems of discovery. Are invited to help the planet. Do not give in response to something you did wrong, but are given as job ... something for which you gave permission when you said: *"I want to Earth at the time of transition. I want to be part of the change to the new paradigm. I want to work and be part of the new dispensation for Humanity."* YIndeed, there you are.

Les said before the Workers Light are different. Its power is tremendous. They are dynamos of light involved in a regular appearance, walking by Earth with purpose and love. They generate an energy that can not see, which many do not believe, and others fear him. Such are the elements of the battle that ishe scope of hand. What sand questionsn why the love so much?

Resonance - New Information

Here's something else that the new grid system is doing for you ... and this is new information, which occurs easily during this time because we're moving (talking about the boat). We have some static or land. This power is rooted not created by a land-based consolidation. As mentioned earlier, we are in a unique position at this time, more clear because they are in motion.

Let's talk *resonance*. Is a keyword that relates to what is happening on the planet vibrationally. There is a basic resonance of the planet and all life on it. This sounds scientific, but also spiritual. For eons, a very low

resonance frequency surrounded the entire hUmana and the ground he walks on. This resonance is the result of a reaction to other energies that surround it. (See the definition of resonance at the bottom)** The resonance of the life force of the Earth and everything that surrounds it is used for communication, something we will discuss later. This resonance as low always remained between seven and nine vibrations per second. This has been true for humana since the beginning of time.

Responds to the "tone" of the human brain, as well as the geology of Earth. Also allows the symmetry energy in terrestrial plants and animals. It permeates everything, is a fundamental anchor for all life and an important foundation for the attributes that still lack discover. As we said many times, there are ultra-high frequencies in the "choir" of cells and other systems, but the key is the key anchor for all of them. Although there are many "frequencies" to deal with, we're talking about something else - resonances and energies that vibrate with greater intensity and frequency change more often because of what surrounds them.

Think of it this way: the resonance is referred to harmony. When something resonates, is due to another source that surrounds and has a similar harmonic frequency or a set of similar frequencies, but more powerful.

So what we're saying now is that part of what he is doing the new alignment of the grid is to adjust the resonance of the planet Earth. The new foundation will be based on the number 11 and beyond. We can not tell where this will end, and Humans modify it. They decide to solve as many problems on the planet. This also means that the harmonics will also change and even biology and the "chorus manual" change.

When the human cell structure begins to resonate with frequencies that were not born with powers that shake a new way, reacts! This can create anxiety, be uncomfortable, and yes ... waking up at 3 am every night. You are lying by saying: *"Is everything okay? Somehow this feels different."* It is because it is!

DNA

We talked very little about the new DNA - which is responding to new resonances of the planet - but the time will come we will. There is much hidden behind the 4D to which they are accustomed. Much of what is actually part of the DNA motor senses only. There is a creative engine in you that is a storehouse of information about you, your past, present and potential. Everything is in the DNA.

In the past we said that there are twelve layers. You are only aware of one layer, the layer in 4D can be seen. Call it "the root set." All information in the DNA begins there. It is the basis, as it is in reality principal. There is no hierarchy of importance of the DNA layers. Therefore, this root set is not number one. Out of linearity, they must think differently, and the root set in the middle of the circle of DNA. We find it difficult to speak of the root set interactions with the other layers. There is no "filaments." Rather, There are layers. Think they are interdimensional, invisible as if they were reclined on which *can* see. If counting them feel better, they can. But I remember that once you leave behind 4D, time ceases to be linear. Therefore, there is no such thing as a fifth dimension, but makes you feel better to say there. (Kryon says it has to be four plus one.) We've said it before. Therefore, we say that the other layers do not have numbers, but names and energies, all in the circle of 12.

There are 30 specific interactions between DNA and other layers of the root layer. Someday we'll tell you what they are, and what is specifically on those other peers. Even give you the name. But for now, let me give you a hint: Do any of you wondered where they came from you really? If you are eternal, where is home? If you are eternal, where they were before coming here? Earth many people did not until recently, so where did you? Ever wondered about the procedure when metaphorically touched on the shoulder and asked: if they wanted "go Earth"? What were they doing? Where were? In the spectrum of the interdimensional existence of Spirit, where they were working when they received the call? Were they on another planet, another dimension, another time frame? What were their names? What was its purpose? Do you think that just floated around like an angelic form a circle of infinite eternal and blessed when he suddenly became Earth for a while? Is it possible that the plan of the universe is more complex than that? Can be called to come and go many times as spiritual beings who work within a family called God?

Well, there is a programming in these invisible layers of DNA that has the same story! It also affects what we are now and what they hope to achieve in his short stay here. How many times were in Earth? Who were they and they did? How will this affect now? There are also layers of DNA that contain the full story here. What energies are developed? How do they apply to what brings you to this room right now (or page)? It's all in the programming of the layers of DNA that can not see.

** The increase in amplitude of the oscillation of a system exposed to a force whose frequency is equal or very similar to the natural frequency of another system undiminished.

Today the teacher Barbra (Barbra Dillinger) indicated that inter-dimensional reality, all things happen simultaneously. This also brings up our reply that if they consider it out of its linearity, this means that all their lives "past" are happening at this moment! We told you before, but perhaps never considered what it might mean for how they are feeling in the new energy while "the lights are lit." Anxious? Waiting for the other shoe to drop? Fearful? "All these lives that they believed were their" past lives "are starting to become more prevalent, perhaps? If so, then congratulate them and give them the energy that is consistent with this new awareness to enable them to celebrate rather than fear. You see, the root set knows that it is 4D. Therefore it is in the middle of the circle. Everything else changes, or modulates ... yes, even echoes the root set.

We said recently that no matter what their genetic makeup, you can change the predisposition believe it's there. This is essential information. It means they have the ability to change your genetics! We told them that the most powerful force Earth is the consciousness of human beings, and they now know what we meant. Can your thoughts change your biology? Yes, yes and yes. It was ever thus. Like a cocoon, the interdimensional layers of DNA are wrapped around the root set and expect the resonance of the intention and compassion and love ... all of which are the catalysts of human change.

In fact, the root layer is only one engine. Think of it as a dynamic biological engine comes with a set of instructions that is biologically from birth until other instructions give a new direction. Think of it as the ship rides the waves in the dark without knowing where it goes. But he knows how to drive the body through life. He knows how to accelerate and how to slow down and how to sustain, repair and there. But the captain of the root set is the set interdimensional that surrounds it. Modify the other layers to the layer of root set and tell you to change direction, leading to safe harbors. However, these other layers were not always actively accessible to a perception of 4D ... not until it was light.

Therefore, this set of layers interdimensional DNA is which is waking up now. "Activate Your DNA" means. Is a statement that says that the rearrangement of the grid, and the other adjustments being made, they are speaking directly to the interdimensional parts human DNA. That's the change that will make the difference between humans and other dispensation who are here today, and those who sit here and read about this bridge between the old and the new paradigm.

Numerology

We promised to talk about the Numerology, one of the world's oldest science. We summarize. Even more complex numerology tends to center around the numbers on the linearity that can be seen in 4D. You tend to work with the ones (1s) through the nines (9s) and the systems that surround them. It's time to include the three "numbers" they can not see. Such as DNA, others are modified or echo which can be seen.

Now it seems bizarre to say that there are three numbers in your system that do not have numeric value, but the way things are. To clarify, no different from asking someone: *"What number is the color blue?"* They would meet with a curious reply that says: *"What do you mean? The colors do not follow an order. They are just colors. Instead, they have names."* Yes, but still have energy and are combined and are part of a system. So think of the new numbers this way. We expose interdimensional the three numbers you modify the commonly used.

There are three more that exist beyond the nine, and are not zeros. Each has a symbol (sacred geometry) and a name. If you really want to accelerate their understanding, should be included with the other nine. They changed the first nine, so they change the system power.

Let me give an example. If you are the number one (1), can associate with "new beginnings" (the simplest interpretation). Just stay there and say, "I represent new beginnings, a starting point." However, if we now take one of three that are beyond the nine and place it next to number one, it modifies the one making it something more.

To clarify further, I would say that the other three non-numbers are in their simplest form: The linearity, represent the energy of past, present and future. These are the names we give them now, but not in any order. Therefore, conceptual numbers are not absolute numbers. The first nine are numbers with value (absolute linear value). The next three are conceptual, have no value, but modify others.

These three numbers interdimensional not have its own energy. You must have the other numbers to work. That also makes them catalysts. Also placed in a circle with the others instead of putting them in a line or a column. Some understand this, and others do not. If they had the numbers 1 to 9 in a column down the page you were looking at, think about the other three as hovering above the column. It's the best we can do to explain something that is outside their normal conception of 4D.

So we return to our example. What would happen to the interpretation of number one, if the number interdimensional "past" was with him? The answer? A personal information you give them extra energy on the number. Greatly increases the prospect. In this case, we say that the energy of new beginnings surrounding his past. What could this mean? Is not that a dichotomy? For many of you, that makes no sense. It may mean that it is realigning the energy of their past, which changes its mind. *"What? How can my past affect my present?"* This is not complicated, dear. What you bring with you so angry? What happened in your past that you grieve or hurt? A number one in a reading, combined with this new switch will tell the reader that there are energies numerological new start circling those things that have shaped your feelings and reactions for years and years. Do you understand?

What if the number modifier "this" appears with the number one? Indicate that the energy of new beginnings is flying around you and tend to manifest itself over time and linear 4D! Indicate a change in "real time" I help understand the action that could take to modify for life today!

The number of energy "future" located with the number one show a new beginning that was a potential, not now, not the past, but they saw potential and could help them plan, which could alter their think about what to do next. See how these new conceptual issues can interact with your existing systems? However, this creates a lot of complexity. Adds three layers above the known.

Finally, to join a complex and interesting, what would happen if more of a conceptual number concur with number one? What would indicate to have present and future come to number one? Will create an enigma - a new system - which we call "numerology interdimensional" It's a brand new tool. Of course, the question is *"Who can view these new conceptual numbers?"* Does Reply? *"All of you, if they wish."* It is part of the new light. It is part of "seeing in the dark." It's all part of what they are getting and rewrite all spiritual texts and ancient writings that were so valuable to you before the lights were lit.

And what has this to do with you as you sit here in this boat or read this information? It is this: Every human being is reading or listening to this knows all about it! The Kryon message is redundant. It is just a confirmation of what his "essence" you know. If I could wrest the duality and linearity of their lives for a moment, if we could have a real family gathering for a moment, speak of the high physics. Speak of high spirituality. We would talk about the incredible healing power of compassion and love. Speak of human history, the millennium came and went. Would talk about the history and lineage of the universe and everyone would know where it came from everyone. Speak of an Earth that was only a plan at a time of its existence. Speak of the part they played in placing the solar system where it is and how to put together the grids. And you all remember ... and remember.

We would welcome much was achieved so far. We would welcome the grandeur of what they did and the potential of what could happen. We would talk about the big picture - that what you do here in Earth affects another part of the universe itself - the biggest secret that still reveal the hUmana. Has the potential to change the balance of light and darkness, perhaps even in God's family.

Y. .. would welcome their choice to create as they wish on the only planet of free choice (ie, the only planet that has the ability to change their reality and spiritual vibration.)

Look at the sky tonight. Count the stars. They can not. There are too many and those are precisely those that can not see! There is a vastness that is beyond your night vision. However, the Earth is the only planet anywhere who is appointed for the specific task for which they came. You do not know how special it is. Still do not want to believe they are something more than a grain of sand on a vast beach. Instead, we tell them that you are the hidden jewel in the vast expanse of creation, a jewel waiting to be mounted on the collar of universal change and appropriate.

There will come a day when the lights come on fully. You known RAN their real names - and mine too. Kryon is simply the name you can pronounce in 4D. Then talk about the journey Earth and what it meant for the universe. We laugh together and experience the joy of what was achieved. Talk about the lives lived in 2002 ... the beginning of the end of the beginning. Everything that went before has the potential to be just the beginning of the real purpose Earth and humanity in it.

Some of you waited to arrive just at this time. Retained the natural process of returning to the normal cycle to coincide with the same dispensation. They knew the challenges. They knew the potential Armageddon, however rehad to be here when all this happened. Seven of you in this group tonight are "retained." This means that on purpose, with the purpose and intent, disrupted planetary life cycle to create your life today, and it shows his determination. They spent a lot of extra time beyond the veil, position, Waiting for this moment.

And you wonder why we love this way. They wonder why we celebrate their lives and wash your feet. They wonder why we want to walk with you throughout the week on this trip which is called Kryon cruise.

They wonder why the mantle of the challenge is upon you, is not it? Are you waking up the warrior, perhaps? Perhaps now more fully understand who is actually reading this page? Well, no more question. Because the light is on.

We're in love.

Kryon

CHAPTER 4

CLARIFICATION OF CO-CREATION "SINGING IN THE CHOIR"

Toronto, Ontario, Canada - September 2002

Greetings, dear, I am Kryon of Magnetic Service. This is a sacred place, a safe place, a sweet place. For a moment, will be a place where reality is suspended even for the busiest of you. I am happy to say that while willing to lead delegation to security turns here. Oh! seem just words, right? In the room there are those who say: *"It is impossible. The Spirit does not speak well for humanity. Should there be thunder and lightning, physical intensity of enormous magnitude. The clouds have to leaveis, The seas have to curl. "If you believe*

this is denying that there is an essence within you that knows everything I know ... an essence that is part of God's family.

This is a safe place... right now And when we say, "safe for even the busiest of you", we mean really. We invite you to take all the things that may interfere with an honest, and feeling totally safe, the next stop for 20 or 30 minutes. Keep it in a safe place so that perhaps even later if they ask them out again! That's the invitation at this time. Reader, why posas your eyes on this page? Do you take seriously? Then, position yourself in a position of neutrality, which communication possible without the mind deambule to concerns current.

To those who doubt that something is possible, talk to the other side of the veil, we say: Do not listen or read the words as they normally do. Rather Perhaps it's time to feel the delegation that the slash, which took a seat behind you. Some of you know what is happening here. If they do, then celebrate it right now ... in a safe place.

The humanity that is in front of me now beginning to understand the new reality. Is able to know and learn, to have wisdom. And is able to become interdimensional. What a concept! Requires that a child of the fourth dimension beyond the four and climb out of the line. The invitation was always accessible Asking them to comprehend the things that you can not understand, grasp what can not be captured, and conceptualize what is inconceivable. Is to enter a dimension that is not theirs or that they were born, but they are beginning to assimilate, for which they were given permission, and they are learning about this year.

Do you know what happens to things that happen to new heights? They draw attention! Someone said recently that "can not" do what obviously are doing? Has anyone told them, if indeed they are, must be malignant or are insane? Are those who can only see the old reality, the old prophecies, and base their judgments on a limited ... in an old book still reading. Wait a moment while the procession takes its place. Celebrate the love of God.

(Pause)

Dear, is it possible that your reality there is more what you see? Suspend your disbelief ts anorwhat a moment. It will not hurt, and you can always return to it. Is it possible that you hear and read words come directly from the Spirit, a family member Quien you know it when you're here? Is it possible? What prevents you from knowing? Is it because it delivers the message that a Human Being? If so, let me remind you that Humans have always done! Humans have been used since the beginning of time to deliver the most divine messages. Way to go, you know? The most profound writings of every culture on the planet were transmitted by Human ... which perhaps saw something interdimensional mind. Every time an angel appeared from the other side of the veil before men and women, gave them a short message. Did not last long, and the angels did not stay. I told you not to be afraid, because his visit itself penetrated the human reality ... and yet almost all world religions were based on that premise. They were determined to put them in a safe place, just for a moment, that they might understand and not fear. Even asked them "not to be afraid."

So maybe this is penetrating into your reality. Maybe it's time to feel what is happening here so you can confirm this to all your body. Did you know that you have your own entourage? Today we will talk about it. Is a group that is on your side, in front of you, around you and above you. Some of you feel, so to speak, while exerting pressure on you in different ways, as if to say: *"We're here, you know."* Do you think you are sitting in a chair somewhere in a room somewhere? Do you think they decided to read an article or a book? How many of you are aware of the appointment made by the intention to sit here all day? (He speaks to the participants of the seminar.) You expressed the wish that the music moved, meditation and good humor. They went with others who pretended not to know when they sat in the seat reserved. This synchrony is not frivolous you know? It is no accident that they are hearing and reading this. It's more than synchronous who are before us. When they made the appointment, did an alignment. It was an alignment of energy - an alignment of the triad to sit down and create something.

The last time I appeared before Kryon Humans and gave a message, speak of the creation of the triad. We talked about some of the enigmas that are before you, and mentioned that when solved, form a three-dimensional energy form a triad in The Cosmic Lattice. We are not here to teach it again, but we must do a review, because what I teach today is referred to the co-creation and human creation. You have to remember that when two things board No, you create a third. The effort humano actually creates the energy of the solution, seemingly out of nowhere. We also need to review two concepts that we discussed and should understand in order to continue. So let's start teaching. (Pause)

Dear Human, as you sit there in your chair, convinced that you are one, in fact they are. Far beyond what you will accept, there is a physical fact interdimensional. A known fact. How many of you are aware that Kryon is a group? However, only hear a human voice as he channels. You might ask: *"Well then, who are all the they are today in this group?"* (Laughs). And if they are asking, are asking a good question! Because the "Kryon group is" certainly changed. Fits in response to humanity that is in front of him. The Kryon is a group - and always

was. So in English, many times we say "Kryon." We would not do unless they denote a group. We are plural, however, you are considered unique ... a single human being.

Sand see yourself as to a single human being who was born in the world, and everything you see from then on. When you look in the mirror, it seems that there is only one of you. That cosmic joke! You should see what surrounds them! This is not new information. We have spoken time and again the staff delegation that "bears his name" and is always around you. It is a recurring theme in Kryon. We told them that if they choose to ignore all his life, not the judge neither they nor God. Also told you that never play at the shoulder - never interfere. It's like carrying around a tool box that never use. Your free will is to do what they want. But let me say this: I stand before a room full of human beings who woke up and begin to understand that they are a group. Begin to understand that although humans may seem unusual, there is a real activity that goes beyond the individual. It's "you and you."

Even we described how "you" are and what are all those "they / you." Know that you have to be like to run the metaphysical puzzle. Al walk co-creating in four dimensions, you can not be unique and have no interdimensional help coming from a very personal source. How does God, if not? Have you ever considered? This is his spiritual side which has always been known as "the Higher Self." So with this in mind: Higher Self and Human Being together, are not unique, right? The Higher Self is the name of a group! Van and two ... so "do you think if you stretch a little and consider that their concepts can be more? Do you see your higher self in the mirror in the morning? Most of you, no. Canto be larger than the group?

Let's talk about that group. That particular group is connected with all energy is to through the veil. Is plural. There are many of you with you. The person next to you has the same attributes of you. Two of you in a room, thinking they are alone in the place, have no idea of the energy exchange that is taking place. Maybe they do if there is conflict between you, or challenges, or love! Some of you are very aware of other energies that are sometimes created in such situations. Even energy described as thick, saying that "you could cut with a knife!" What believe is really? What is the energy when you say "I love you" to a procession bearing his name, and has never heard of that before you? Have you ever heard that you can "love to uno same? Perhaps now you understand that it is not to get carried away by the ego, but to love the parts that make your reality, and with that act, create the energy that feedsto you.

How can co-create your reality Human Beings ... to change the reality in which they live? There are many things they say they need to lead a spiritual life. They sit before God and ask him this and that. However, the information received from Spirit during years they asked "Why do not you co-create?"

The definition of *co-creation*: Isto amending creation of human reality by using the essence of the Spirit who dwells within, creating situations and synchronicities that allow human access to areas that otherwise would never agree. Some pray to God *"Dear Spirit, I co-create in my life something vi in visions before. I have had dreams in which I am doing this or that. I want to co-create. Dear Spirit, I'm out of place in my current job. I'll stay here as long as supuestamente should do so, but I know I'm out of place. I want to co-create another way to earn a living - maybe something that helps people. "* Do you think that we have not heard? *"Dear Spirit, my financial situation does not agree with my magnificence!"* Do you think that we have not heard? And they believe that we are not paying attention, is not it? Perhaps the struggle continuesto as the months pass ... so they keep asking the same things over and over again.

Changes in grid Earth being finalized. Many of you are aware of the feeling of "pursuing a objective" Spiritually, and find it almost impossible to achieve. They try to co-create abundance in your life, only to discover that things change daily and seem to frustrate their efforts. The grid is about to stabilize spiritually. We have reported that stabilization of the movement will have a residue of change that will last until March 2003. He even said it would be wise not to start anything new for a while, unless they wish to renew their efforts. Then we told them that the promised energy created for yourselves that they adhere and begin to make sense. The co-creation will begin to be more effective if they understand how to do it.

Some said: *"Dear Spirit, tell me that I am a single, known by God. Does it really?"*

It is.

"Dear Spirit, tell me I can do anything. I have a vision for me. Manage my life, like no other. Is it appropriate to continue this vision that apparently I was given by God? "

Certainly, it is.

"So really I have the ability to co-create for me these things I think are right and true?"

Yes, you have.

"So, I want to get to work!"

And it will.

To explain what we need to explain, we talk about the orchestra. We need to give a word increasingly used. Years ago we brought the concept of the Cosmic Lattice. I wish observed the lattice for a moment. Stare at the vast area of ropes connected to other strings. The lattice is deep in shape. Power is connected to energy, all beings all beings, today the cosmos with all of the cosmos, each planet with each planet, each solar body with each solar body. It is a giant puzzle that moves with a purpose, but that is always changing. And if they see the lattice as to a giant stringed musical instrument - a lute of the Spirit - you will see that you can press the strings in many ways. When pressed, produce harmonious spiritual music, and that creates harmonics that resonate harmony and create other strings yet. These new strings are called ... work, wealth, solution and peaceful purpose.

If you understand this metaphor, you might ask: *"CHAT rope I press?, what is mine? Because I find my energy and create something unique so you have plenty, and have work well to complete my life's purpose. I want to move. What cord should I press? "*

So what you could do is find the line that has your name. Make sense? If you are alone in the universe, surely there, is not it? Maybe not. We give you information that may not have: Do not look for his personal rope. And if they search for, find it and pressed? What would be a one-stringed instrument, when they know that energy is created when a string sounds in relation to the other? No. Rather should observe all the strings and say *"They're playing a tune. What is melody? What I can shout or sing push to create resonance with the song they're playing? If I can find it, then everything will vibrate and resonate in harmony ... and to optimize the energy of the co-creation. If I can vibrate them, have my own unique co-creation. "*

This is a difficult concept. Is the concept of spiritual resonance. The co-creation is spiritual resonance. The definition of *spiritual resonance* is this: It's an energy that, when harmonized with it, expand and create another unique energy that vibrate in sync with the original energy, but has its own uniqueness. In music, these new energy often called "harmony." Frequency are obtained by pressing against each other. Sometimes, the newly created tones are strong. Its addition increases the amplitude of the whole. But sometimes actually reduce it all, decreasing the total. The metaphor is good, but the metaphors and analogies only go so far. However, even in music, you discover that not all the strings or notes of the scale are equal. When the melody is unique, so must be its ability to decipher what note to be pressed or singing to resonate or not. Note that we have not asked that are consistent with energy. . . but to harmonize with it. There is a big difference.

Nor may pounce on the lute and play a note either! Must discern and seek to harmonize and resonate chord. Do not worry ... we know many of you have no musical gift. However, all you have the spiritual tools to sing in the Choir of the Lattice. " It's intuitive and beautiful. In this tool we speak today.

To explain this information further, give them a parable. They are present so they can see this new concept in a practical way. This parable was presented once with a group of humans in a small room, a room that did not belong to any country, was a room that was not on earth (speaking of Kryon cruise).

I'll give them another parable of Wo. During almost 12 years, we have spoken of a creature, a human named Wo. We use examples to give Wo spiritual, and told them that Wo was an average human being, just like you. But, like you, Wo also has extraordinary power. Wo also told you that, but you say "he" is not a man. Wo is like you - not gender.

"What?", Puestion. Is certainly. When you're not here, have no gender. I would like them to understand that his real self is a magnificent creature of God, formed in the image of light energy, not biologically influenced. But you do not understand, because when human beings is a tremendous bias. Are of one gender or the other, you know? Biologically, we are one or the other. And though they are very happy to have the gender that currently have the pieces and parts of you haven both genders. Wo is not a man. Wo is "wo-man"(Woman and man). And that way, Wo have both genders. But due to limitations of the language of their culture, Wo say "he."

The Parable Wo and the Magic Glasses

Wo is equal to you. It is a spiritual being and feel the new energy. Like you, Wo is Earth in a time of challenges, seeing how things develop before him never prophesied. He wakes up at three o'clock with questions in the soul, dim Wo hear that little voice inside that asks, *"Should I be worried about something?"*. You see ... it is like you. It is part of the new Earth that changed direction - that is on a path or virgin reality that nobody walked before. Like you.

Let me speak specifically about the life of Wo. Wo If you could ask about his life, he would say that constantly

faces three challenges, in this order: (1) The purpose of your life. Wo would say that you know is a healer. Has wisdom and knows he can teach. It may not be a healer in the classic sense of the word, but perhaps he healed by his wisdom and his teachings. Is wise and good things to offer those who will listen. (2) Wo also feels that lack of abundance. Want to create a situation where I can use that deposit Kryon speaking. Want to see that store and wish to claim and use. (3) Third, Wo would say that something is happening in your workplace. Nor know who he is. It comes and goes, and it seems that he spends his life with people I never would have chosen to be. Nor known. Wo do not know that is a leader. Pasta actually has a leader, but oddly enough, never ask for help. Pay no attention. Never taken into account and promote it. Only "is." It comes and goes every day. Nothing ever changes.

Now this is a metaphor. These metaphors or allegories that presentations are things that mean other things. " They consist of a message into a story or a story within the story. As you dig deeper, more will. Many things today are so subtle, yet dramatic look more later. Only be revealed to more closely observe and study this parable. Here are layers of truth, and not all are obvious.

Wo was something wrong. He sat in front of the Spirit, as he usually did, and said: *"Dear God, show me what I should know. I do not know where to start. You know the three areas of my life that I wish to co-create miracles, but do not know where to start."* In the days after his meditation, Wo was presented an energy. Appeared during one of those mysterious moments when I really was not doing much of anything. Actually, I was singing and playing. Suddenly, Wo there appeared an angel who told him: *"Wo, fear not! I'm here because you asked me to come."* Wo was delighted. He spoke to the angel and said: *"Ah, I think I know porr why you're here. Know the three areas of my life where I have problems. I need your help. I would like to co-create ways to overcome them. I want to be right and I want to be correct. I want to honor my spirituality and my uniqueness in the universe. I'm ready!"* Wo's heart was in the right place and was really ready.

The angel replied: *"Yes, I'm here. Wo, here I have a tool for you. It is a new tool for co-creation. I have a hammer, a chisel and even I have a saw, and you will be hammering, chiseling and sawing the parts you need to fit into the puzzle of life. You're going to co-create the things you need to accomplish your vision."*

"These are my new gifts!" he exclaimed. *"Three. I am very grateful. Thanks, angel."*

And the angel said: *"That's not all, Wo. I'll be back later with a gift after you create your pieces."*

"I'll be waiting" Wo said, and the angel disappeared.

Can you imagine the euphoria of having received such a response in times of challenge? Wo was excited! Began the process of creating the pieces I needed. Create three pieces. Each piece is unique, because it was a unique creature in the universe that fit into a complex puzzle interdimensional. Need to have the unique feeling of what to do. So Wo sat down and said: *"The first piece I design is the purpose of my life - the way I see myself - a healer, a teacher. It will be a beautiful piece. This is how I see it: It will be straight here, round here ... prominences have some right here. It will be beautiful. There will be symmetry, and is an exquisite piece of the puzzle. God will be happy!"* And started working.

So Wo carved and chiseled, and when it ended, it was really beautiful. Wo knew it was a spiritual piece that belonged only to him. He had used his wisdom and imagination and how he felt was unique. Carefully sanded the piece and then the oil to shine and be unique, for others not asen. Then he did something he knew he had done. He put a rope and hung from the neck. It was a statement that read: *"Wo I am the master. I am Wo, the wise. This is my piece co-created. I made it quite properly and with love. This is what I am."*

Wo sent letters, knowing full well that the energy of all that was done about his talent to teach with wisdom and healing would have his reward because he was wearing the neck piece. Wo waited and waited. . . and nothing happened. No one came. There was no change. Wo thought to himself: *"Well, maybe I'm doing something wrong. Wait. Perhaps the grid has to change a little more. Perhaps the energy is not suitable for me and the only piece I have." "I'll Work on the second. Maybe you need two pieces to operate one."*

And so began his piece Wo abundance. *"Now, how is that piece of plenty?"* Wo asked. *"I know what I need, and know where the deposit, so I'll put this here and another there. I know it will be related to the first piece. Yes, that is! The pieces should fit together."* He thought he had. *"I'll have the three pieces to fit with all others to be a trilogy of pieces, creating energy for the things I'm trying to co-create."*

Wo went to work on the second piece. Ah, it fit very well with the first! It was the piece of wealth. She was beautiful and unique. It took a long time, but when he finished, sanded, it softened the edges, oiled it and put both pieces around the neck. Now I weigh a little more. He made a statement that said: *"I am Wo wise, I'm a teacher. And incidentally, also I have plenty. Look."* Well, money did not come. Wo had to go to the bank and

request a new loan, as he had done many times ... begging ... and with spiritual parts hanging. Wo was offended.

Wo had an idea: *"If I am a healer, then that will bring me wealth. Not have to work anymore."* He saw the entire trilogy, and prepared to make a third part that, once completed, would trigger the other two. Wo knew it would work. *"The three meetings will be unique. Represent my co-creative energy in the Universe"*. He made his third piece. Ah, it was fabulous! It fit beautifully in the first two. Had to enlarge the rope, because was something heavy. The finished and sanded. Softened the edges and oiled. Light shone and was magnificent.

That was it for the whole world see it. Look, that's Wo, the co-creator. Wo, the sage, the master of wealth ... and the pasta had to lead. Wo went to work as well. I knew everyone would notice. And they did. He was fired. Apparently, a small part of Wo was gone too far. (Laughter)

"What did I do wrong?", Sand asked Wo. I followed the instructions of the Spirit. Had the tools, the divine tools that created a divine part of who he was. All fit well. Tried to bring change, where wanted, in the three areas of your life that challenged him. That did not hurt anyone. It was not above anyone. He loved everyone. Yet there it was, worse than ever!

Wo Spirit spoke to in a moment of meditation: *"Dear angel, I need you again. Dear Spirit, tell me what I need to know"* And the angel appeared!

The angel remarked: *"Well, Wo, I could not help but notice you used the tools. Which parts so beautiful! However, I think I have now will help you further. Wo, I'll give you a couple of glasses of interdimensional grid. Work only briefly, and when you put them, you can see yourself and Grid together. It is the first time we offer this to humanity. I'll give the gift of using them four times."*

Wo was happy to have that support. Took the glasses, thanks to the angel and said: *"Challenge to the lens to show me my part in the lattice about the purpose of my life. I want to know what was wrong. I wonder if the piece was designed incorrectly. Should it be bigger? More small? I want to see everything."* So Wo created a ceremony at the experience and put on his glasses.

The Purpose Life

Wo was instantly transported to a wonderful place in the universe, a Trellis sang most glorious music that had ever heard! There, he saw pieces of the puzzle. He saw the strings of the lattice. Saw and heard the orchestra and choir. Resonance recognized what was missing ... the missing piece of the melody that was living. Heard and saw a hole in the music of Trellis said, *"Here's Wo"*. Then the vision disappeared.

Wo had stored energy quickly how the new piece of resonance. There is nothing like that had armed their own. Rather, Was a piece that resonated with the rest of the energy surrounding him. That was the key, now I understand. I had to take his place in a "total reality." Should play an instrument next to another who played an instrument. Together, the resonance of each other, created other energy ... greater. Together they created what they call their new reality Wo. The secret? The piece did not have to agree with Wo all. I had to match what others were doing, and theirs had to agree with it!

Wo went to work. Modeled the missing piece exactly as he had seen in vision. She rang and sang the note that the other wanted to hear - the missing note in the chord. Sanded and rounded edges and it was beautiful. Then he hung around the neck. Suddenly the phone started ringing. *"Wo, can we come see you? We need to talk about some problems. We know you're a wise man and we would like to talk to you about certain things."* And Wo said *"Come, please."* Wo began his life's purpose. Started slowly, and there was much to learn, but Wo helped people. I really had wisdom. Resonated with them and they could see its resonance because Wo as the choir sang. The angelic song was ready, and all of his surroundings, alga measure, Listened to the melody.

Oh, dear, "begin to understand? Can be as individualistic as they want. Can be as unique as they are. But I'll tell you in their uniqueness, they must sing the notes that resonate. They must understand the inner circle! You are the co-creation of someone else! Do you understand? The choir sings together. Sounds together and harmonize together. What you ask is a part and a part of what you're asking someone else. Together, they comprise a complete power, but can not see the whole puzzle. Do you want to embark on their own and leave behind others? You'd better reconsider what they are doing, because the result is frustration, and often the product is human drama. Rather, Honor to everything around them. See it as part of the puzzle, and listen. Remain in silence and hear the heavenly choir. They sing in the "Key of Love"

Abundance of Life

Wo could hardly wait to see part of the store. He put on his glasses again. Wo said, *"This will be my piece interdimensional. I always wanted. This is going to be really good!"* He put on his glasses and once again was instantly transported to a special place in the universe, with beautiful music and resonance. He saw his wealth and it was amazing! There it was, the store that God had said he belonged, and they belonged to everyone. There was the missing piece! Then she vanished. But just before disappearing, Wo saw something really disturbing. Just before that was the vision when I was memorizing the way, it changed! "Oh God, how am I supposed to do a new piece, if you change the time?" Asked Wo.

Wo what he saw was not actually changing shape, but a changing melody. The theme was always moving. Every time your tune will change, was necessary another piece to complete the harmony. Wo thought to himself that it was too difficult. *"Just when you finish one, I'll have to try to figure out how it should be the next ... And not even have the glasses!"*

Then, the wise Wo, Wo master, who had learned to sing the note that needed for the first challenge Finally got the answer. This noted One Piece four-dimensional. No phates be. Beed interdimensional piece for cannotar with a changing chorus. Wo created it your way - a piece that was changing. Could be arranged in many ways. Was unique, and placed with the other. This time not put it around his neck. Rather, Put it on the altar of Wo - the place of honor and respect and love for yourself. Then he saw the dynamics of abundance trying create and laughed at his naivete!

Wo never got his store. Rather The sage Wo got something better: support, knowledge really, away from fear and worry, all the days of his life would be somewhat careful. The tank was so great that the store was full orchestra and full choir. It was like having a new tune each new day holy. It was a living so deep that Wo stopped worrying about money. Certainly there were moments when it seemed that he had to pay the rent. In the past, had been worried, anxious and would have prayed on his knees before God and have made a fuss until you feel that somehow they had heard. The difference now was that when the lease had expired, he was smiling at God and sang with the choir. His thoughts were positive. *"I will create that specific amount of money. You may not have a large sum in reserve, but I have the deposit of the orchestra, and my piece will fit when needed. Celebrate the feeling when you arrive, although it has no idea of the exact moment or circumstance."* And the number arriving ... Sometimes the exact amount.

Listen, dear, we know that this process is out of linearity in which they are comfortable. "The beauty of it? Interdimensionally is always there, unique and beautiful. Regardless of where they are or in what situation, the energy you create is the melody of "now." In the past, created a structure in reality. Then, they asked that he be given the abundance structure. Now, let the structure is the chorus, and that their needs are met outside the box, so to speak.

Fitting in Human Culture

Finally, the lens Wo was the third time. He saw and heard the missing piece he called "his work in the 4D" and was stunned. There was nothing like what I thought. As before, the model is singular. Sanded and oiled. It fit beautifully and sang in the choir. Nor was hung around his neck. Rather, Put it in your pocket, always available, but not the view. Wo was a job that did not seem very important, at least in the culture of their land. I was disappointed that until the situation began to change. The "minor work" became important because they saw walking down the corridor Wo said, *"Wo, what are you doing here?"* We notice that you are wise and worry free. Maybe you can do anything about this company. There is a large company, but we need your help. Wo, we believe that your wisdom and attitude, you paste a leader! ". And it was. And Wo began the process of fitting sweetly in an area of your life once hated. A note aligned with each other, and the choir sang so that Wo relaxed. I was in a safe place, similar to the site where you are now, while they talk and they are loved.

Dear, "barely tolerate the job you" have "to go? Ever wondered if there was something more for you and a cultural need to exist? What if the expected synchrony someone else? What if they prayed daily for guidance in their lives, and you had the answer? Did you ever think of that? What example are they? Do they show a calm and cheerful countenance? Celebrating a "minor work"? "They emit an energy of peace? Pay attention - things are not always what they seem. Perhaps you are the solution for them - the angel of sync. Have you ever stopped and listened to the choir while they were there?

Bueno, One can say that the parable ends here. The message is clear - can be as unique as they wish, but every human being on this earth fits with another. Those who can not even imagine having a piece that stands with you, with all its uniqueness and theirs, they resonate together to create a third energy that creates a co-creation to life. In one aspect dimensional They are doing themselves, but in an interdimensional aspect, they are doing with everyone else. But not yet finished with Wo. There is a loose end.

The Big Picture

The angel had told Wo glasses could be used four times. That was strange, because Wo had only three challenges for which he prayed. The linear Human possibly had thrown the glasses, thinking that they had used all the energy. But Wo lenses placed fourth time. He told the lenses: *"What more I wanted an angel and I knew see?"* Wo then put on his spectacles. At that moment was the deepest thing in his life: Wo envisioned all the pieces together. Saw theirs - which is called Wo - the I Superior and others. He saw them all.

It was not a journey that carried Wo to other parts of the universe. Rather Just where was Wo, the group managed to catch a glimpse of Wo was, standing next to each other. He saw something no human had seen clearly. There were five giant blue shapes and some day I'll talk about it. Wo But what he saw and touched her heart was this: Metaphorically or not, forming a circle around the family Wo Wo was known! His brothers were there, their sisters, their parents and even children! Understand for a moment that not all the human family had died. No. Many were alive on the planet. Yet here was a glimpse of them in an interdimensional way, suggesting they were part of it! What could that mean?

Listen: Dear ears and eyes of the family before me, how can we talk about something that is beyond your comprehension? How can we show what they can not see? Make STRING children with those around them long before they get here. In this "soup" of human energy that I call, there pieces and parts of that family that is also part of you. Here is a support group, and even after go their experience of 4D Earth They remain part of you. This goes far beyond genetics and biology and the DNA layer can be seen. Goes far beyond that. Wo had a glimpse of what was the group of Wo. Until today, not understood. How can you be here and be part of Wo? What about your parents? He thought he had gone and at this point, maybe someone else had to be reincarnated in Earth and were working as Wo. How could they even Wo? How could that happen?

Can they really be in two or three places at once? Yes, they can and better get used. All part of the unthinkable - what is not. Maybe what they see in the mirror also is part of the energy of another. If you understand that, then you are on track to understand all part of the orchestra in a lattice interdimensional ... and yet all are unique pieces of God. The Lattice sings a beautiful melody - a harmonious melody - a melody of love. It's a tune with a message that tells you all that are timeless and are interconnected.

Be as unique as they want to be, but remain silent and listen to the song around you, Because that is the musical key in which they are asked to sing. "Metaphor? Of course. But receive more lessons from this guy when we instruct the creatures of the fourth dimension on how to be in 23D.

Therefore, because they believe have Gifts of the Spirit that tome Instead of co-creation, and because they believe have unique pieces of the puzzle that will allowton build your own path, not make too much noise to hammer and chisel or lose the key they are supposed to sing! Is a code that represents the life that is on your side and that is with that, and that is with the other. So, dear Human Being, when enough of you singing that key, there will be no more war on this planet!

It is not just for a few, you know? It is an awakening that is happening everywhere. Is represented in the wisdom of indigo and the new Human (children) that are spatially-whole puzzle first - before anyone instruct them on the pieces. That's the difference between you and them. This is a change of consciousness - one that istá aware of the orchestra while them go here to there, and that's the truth. Is the new key and the new melody for the planet. It's a tune that has a name, a potential and a great solution. It's a tune we call "The New Jerusalem". Peace on Earth. Peace for their children. Hope.

You and they are in duality, dear, and always will be. They are surrounded by old energy, and their representatives will fight tooth and nail to keep alive the old prophecies. Some people really want Armageddon. Did you know? And what do you in return? What happens to those who want the end of the world - those who are convinced that you are playing a farce? Love them and sing with the choir, because they too are in it ... but still do not know the song.

And so now, when normally we left the place in which they are listening and reading, Rather we will say that we do not all go. Because some of you received in earnest interdimensional this message and really need someone to sing. To start the song, and celebrate the new voices of the choir.

Go in peace on this beautiful planet.

And it is.

Kryon

CHAPTER 5

WHAT'S HAPPENING? Bedford, New Hampshire - November 2002

Greetings, dear, I am Kryon of Magnetic Service. What a joy to allow so, dears Humans! Understand so duality. We understand that many of you still wondering if this could be real. So some of you will be touched. Some of you smell things that can not exist where they are. Some of you will see the colors in the room and everything should be only one reason: To understand the validity of what you have created here today. This end and the message of this and indeed are being created because you're here. It does not happen in a vacuum. If any of you were sitting here, there pipeline, so this is a sweet spot, created by mankind that sits in front to me and the thousands who are reading individually.

Each of you is eternal, not life in the universe is. There is no evidence here on this planet, only energy challenges. All you have the ability to receive and handle these challenges. All of you come with that knowledge and make it the right way. About them return to decision this: Each of you is plural! Do you think you are "one" thing? That is not exact. You look in the mirror and see a creature four-dimensional skin and body and a name they can say aloud. But have no idea who is watching. Each of you is a group. Although this sounds strange, you already are recognizing when they say they have a top of each other, and many of you plan their lives to take advantage of those tops. But I still see and feel the separation. A large part of you wants to be part of the other party, but naturally creates separation in reality rather than be seen as part of the great I AM.

The great prophets walked Earth as Humans. However, you saw them different ... atypical, Sacred, divine and powerful. They looked like you, all of you. So what made them different? I'll tell you: These Humans were able to remove the shell of duality and create a miracle. They were not involved in the separation of the human self and the higher self. Many followed those special people because they saw the joy in their lives, saw the power. So you have to ask, what is the difference between an ordinary human and teachers were revered - whose lives met yet many known by its history?

This is where it gets good. When teachers walking by Earth with a duality reduced (thinned), did so to be able to see the whole picture. Affected not like you. There were fewer dark by where they walked and could see more clearly. When you were born on this planet, had established a strong duality. For teachers, was spiritually lighter, and that made them "different." You saw that as abnormal. The prophets and teachers of antiquity were able to integrate the group!

Dear, you are in the energy predicted twelve years back. Is an energy that will become much more stable than it was, but we'll get to that in a moment. What we say is this: The attributes of the teachers are upon you. What it is, you ask? For a humanity changing and evolving spirituality. The veil has risen slightly! It has lifted so they can see dimly through the things he could never see before. Some have asked: *"Can this be true? I can change my life really?"* The answer is yes. We went into this experience with what is called a contract, and partitioning sections and your brain says: *"This is my contract. Always will be."* So many never learn the truth about this. These contracts are what you agreed to as "boot energies." They put them up. No angel or prophet never told anyone that it was forever! Only considered well. You had to start somewhere and his contract is a good place to start. This beginning starts where the leaves turn, and is a simple agreement. Represents unfinished business, waste of experiences lasts, Choice of parents, race, place on the planet, fears and joys. What is not is that Human has complete and total free will to move in any direction ... and yes, that means leave the initial contract!

If not become aware of and be done, and if not have the ability to know which are enabled two, That often the initial contract seignior until the end. How many of you contracts at issue are? What about his contract organic? Does what happened to his sister and brother and their parents? What are the patterns "boot" that are emerging genetically in their DNA? What will "do" to you? Are they afraid of receiving also receiving their relatives? Are they biologically predisposed to follow this path? Well dear Human Being, it may be time to put on the mantle of master teacher leading its name, with layers of who you are. If they do, all the genetics of your body will hear the master teacher. And when they talk to themselves and say, *"It's time change"* the new contract is upon you. These cells change! They say: *"We want cheerful and enjoy the love of the spirit. We change our cellular structure, our genetic makeup. We want to influence everything we have with our own intention, as did the teachers."* You know what they're saying? Do you understand how profound is this?

Take a moment, if they wish, and think of what teachers were capable of when they walked on this planet. As a result, many were cured two, sobbing and crying with joy and gratitude. They conveyed profound concepts and wisdom, and helped all they touched. Met influenced the tribes and nations. United those who were separated.

They had such different paradigms often lost the life for it. Now the visit that same energy! Why not take a minute and celebrate what they have created!

Ah, we are located and we are ready. And so we stand around you, above you, even under you. Interdimensionally, there is no limit to where we can sit or stand or be. Each of you is surrounded by its own group - who knows exactly what they have been - you know their weaknesses and their many questions. Is a group that is ready to hold your hand and lead them to one side or the other, if ever they permit... or accepted with the possibility of asking.

Some of you are in contact with that group and others fear. Afraid it is something quite natural in this particular time. Even today hasn't asked questions who were not exposed verbally and answer a couple of them. And then, of course, let's we will take a bit of science too (is known for that are seminars in New Hampshire.)

The question was: *"What is happening now? Kryon speechste dand the grid and also spoke of the settings in it are coming to an end. What will that mean for us?"* We define what is really just the grille. Is the capacity of biology and the human consciousness. When it comes to biology, biology also wants to say spiritual, because everything is interconnected one. All that talks to himself at the same time, and the "layers" are sung each other. That is what is happening. As you know, and even evidenced by the current orientation compasses, the grid moved. Continue to move for some time, but the spiritual alignment - the part of lifting the veil - will end later this year (2002). Some of you have spent many years pursuing this objective Mobile - the changing grid. Here are now incarnating another attribute more to try. Because when grid finally settle and stop moving, there will be some stability, and that too is changing.

Some of you may say *"Well, it was time!"* But do not be fooled for a moment. Some are used to the motion, as if they were in the swinging bridge of a ship. When he stops, you know! Reach a complete stop and stop and apparently has its own attributes. Here are some tips: Nor have to chase more. Is at your feet. They have become accustomed to certain types of movement and that took a decade. Some will feel it and be happy that it is stabilizing. But then there are also accustomed to moving and now have to get used to that is in place. Some of you really feel the movement but has stopped!

What does this mean to you? None of this will happen instantly or overnight. There is a residual that we discussed earlier, information is a year now. The residual change in alignment of the grid last three months minimum. God does things quickly, as you have noticed. And so we say this: The grid will actually stabilize to its final position this year, it's a slow stop. But the residual is designed for convenience so that there is a stop abrupt (And this is metaphorical). But what joy do the entourage almost have completed your gift.

Humanity is experiencing. We've told you before this path that generated for you them is unique. She walked alone before and therefore there is nothing against this new path. Let's are creating as they go. This sort causes anxiety. Some would sit in front of the Spirit and allowing them to plead know the future. *"Where are we going? What are we doing? What will happen?"* And with joy that I say this: Nobody knows! But we can tell which way we go. We give the rate of change, and is deep ... unexpected. Want proof? Go and seek any prophecy about what is happening today. All ancient wisdom - the leading visionaries of their time - could not predict what Earth is doing in its ascent. That is what is happening now.

What is your role? It is their energy that did. How many of you realize they have a new contract before you? It is a contract that says we want to stay longer. Opens a whole new paradigm of life extension. And if you do not see it, your children will see it. It is not only medical science, not just the physical. It's about what makes Human to Human. There will be those without any spiritual training - those who wear the color indigo - and completely understand the overview of this. They will feel in control of their cellular structure and no surprises, you can see in his eyes. Plan to be here a long time and know how. It's intuitive. While you sit there wondering if it's true that can change their biology, they are already doing. *"Not make all?",* "They say. Many come with the intuitive knowledge of what we are teaching now you. *"Of course we are in charge of Case"* Tell them someday. Things that questioned with his intellect and logic will be second nature to humanity at some point in particular time. That is what is happening now.

Where is the Group of the Grid?

And this group of the grid, where do you go? Should we become sad for them? Are they going home? Here's the answer. NO and NO. This group of grid was me all these years, moved magnetism of the planet itself to create its DNA back to what you would call other tasks. It stays and stays. Spreads, but is part of Earth same. Some of you have recognized that Gaia is alive. The Indians believed that the dust Earth it was part of an entity. They saw it in the elements and in the east, south, west and north. And we say this: that part of the magnetic grid group continues to work with Gaia. This group always was here and always will be. It has to do

with the life force of the planet. It has to do with the support of Humans who are here. Where does the team of the grid? It is here same. Consider it a change of team if they wish. That is what is happening.

Another question being asked here, and we would seek to explain the tonight. Why, with the displacement of the rack that lifts the veil, which allows for greater spirituality, intuition, wisdom and joy ... why, then, seems to be increasing so dramatically dark side? "Creed No we do not we do not account? We give you information that is incredible. I'll say it again, and will be here who will disagree, but I will tell the truth, dear Human: There is no such thing as the dark side.

Listen to this. You must understand. I'm not kidding when I say these things. I'm giving you insight. Check the integrity of this response to your higher self. There is a group of entities that are part of your death. There is a group that can call the "dark side" and you want to take them to a place of darkness. There is a group of entities that is responsible for them out of light or of take your soul. Yes That is the truth. May say "Well then, why does it seem that es that? " It is hard to grasp, perhaps, and not all can accept.

Let me tell you, oh great: When you simply walk through the water ... and change molecular values inside What does that tell you of your influence? (It refers to confirm scientific institutions that is Mostrarm before that same day.) Is it possible that you are much more powerful as a human being "ordinary" on what you thought ever do? Will you are not as regular as you thought? Certainly That's the case. Listen: The Human Being focus in the dark obtains dark! And it will be dark powerful! The Human Being focus in the light attracts light. And be a light powerful! We've given the difference between these attributes many times, because the light is on and the darkness is passive. Is old information. But here's what that means: When there to darkness and you eliminate it No light, a dark area exposed to light light. The darkness seems to vanish. Literally, not pass from darkness to light, but instead is the alchemy of "turn on the light." happens all the time. It is not slow. And when the light seems to turn on All these things that were hidden in the darkness are there for you to see.

The point is: The Human Being begins to move towards the light is moving energy framework. This framework is a finite area called human consciousness. And when move toward the light, leave behind some of the dark. You can only hold a certain amount of energy in the human frame. Therefore, if you choose a lighter power for your system, there will be a lot of darkness in their past duality to be sectioned - cut - left behind. Think and feel this: Your personal energy bowl is always full. It is filled with a combination of dark and light. When you choose to add more light, the old dark side spills over the edge and goes away.

Now well, What do you think going to do that dark? Going to beg "Do not leave us behind! We have been part of you for long! Life after life you accepted us and now we're throwing away! Do not do it! And that severed part will come to you in survival mode, begging not to leave behind. In this order, it will seem as if a legion, an army - that pushes away light. Much of this has to do with fear. Let me ask you this: Who knows them better than you? How weaknesses know all this "dark side"? How do you know your habits? How do you know well to YOU? The answer? Are you talking to you! It's the powerful part of you who have chosen pruning and leave behind. It's a real interdimensional layer of DNA, responsible for the balance between light and darkness. Call it the engine of duality. This is new information. "Kryon" Can say, "yet not I. 'Bueno, "and if I give an intellectual proof? Let me ask you this. Dear Human Being, it is true that there are legions of beings dark trying to trick them into submission, if in dark places there are armies led by entities with horns dealing to seduce to choose darkness, then why are so submissive? "What does this mean? May ask. Why when you turn and face and let say no, they are in the opposite direction? What kind of army of darkness is that? What kind of power is that? "Once thought in this?

You are in control and always were. Teachers were in Earth knew. They were the kind of energy balance incarnate you, and seen daily. The difference? His lighting (dual impairments) showed that they were in charge, and the phantom legions of dark armies dared not with them. You are no different! These dark areas of leave them alone too ... and that's the truth. Are you fighting with you, and when you will report their intention to their cellular structure, she must obey.

This information is for those who read this page. In the "now" we see, we see the reader. We see their eyes and minds. We see the joy on this information. So listen and read: There is no conspiracy to drag them back except that you create to survive in what believe is their reality. See to you with you. ESO giant is presented in the parable of The Journey Home (Kryon Book Five). Get to know a you yourselves. It's time to look at this and say, "I understand what is happening. "So you can say, "I honor the more dark of me that has been with me for a long time, and release. 'And that is what is happening.

There will be those who disagree. As we said before, they say "Kryon say it is being cheated with light. "That there is no dark side? Is nonsense, "They say. "Come, is proof that Kryon is evil. Really? Then I created. Rather Triggering your own light and darkness order to go. Then, when light is in front of you, celebrate the

divine truth ... you are a part of everything ... holy, powerful, eternal and in charge! Bendite Humans who take care of themselves and are of the newly created divine power is yours!

These are challenging times, is not it? Perhaps they see current events. "*Dear Kryon, what is happening in Earth?*" I'll tell you what is happening in Earth: It may not seem so, but you are solving the most problem we have. Collectively, I'm here with you. Have you ever thought of this? I got to put the land grid. I'm not leaving until the last exhale Human the last breath. The delegation will come and go, perhaps grids changed again someday, but Kryon remains. And so I'm in the lifeboat with the Humans who are doing the work. So I support and know what is occurring. So my teaching increase.

You have a word for what is happening, and is called *pruning*. Sometimes not is welcome. Maybe you can question it. I'll say, "*Kryon, all I see around is bad. There is darkness everywhere!*" Here are some changes: Ten years ago, if I had told them the largest business of this great country fall apart and you perished due to "integrity issues", would I have believed? If I had them prophesied one of the largest religious Earth weaken because integrity, do you believe? The answer is no. Such things were as possible. Big money and great religion were untouchable. Well, look out the window and read the news. Is called pruning. Country by country ... belief system and belief system, sparks fly. They are said twelve years ago. We told them that many would have to leave the planet in this new accommodation. Oh, may mourn for those who are dying because you are part of humanity. It is normal and natural, because you love humanity. But some people decided to be part of this form such that would help all of you. And that is what is happening.

So Earth pruned itself, and in the process, creates something very slowly: It creates the beginning of The New Jerusalem. Now they know that this phrase is a metaphor, is not it? It's what we wanted mean all times during all these years. It's really Jerusalem. It is the pinnacle and apex of the problems - which weakened to Earth - apparently the source of dissension in his time. The words "*The New Jerusalem*" also refers to a group of Humans who represent a generation of human beings who decided to change reality, to avoid Armageddon and move on. They are the ones that will resolve what has no solution and begin the process of peace on this planet.

I am Kryon. Just bring a piece of puzzle. You do not see what I see. Let me say this: Look around. There are many others who have many messages. Also study them and "connect the dots." Listen to the ducting. Listen to the wise. Able to discern what resonates and what does not resonate. Is the information based on fear? Is it based on love? Choose the one that resonates in your heart and makes the most sense also. Is called *free choice*. See the code more to connect the parts. Look around and see God in you!

It is a good time to see the colors - right now.

[Pause]

They are being honored at this time greatly. "*Kryon, what is passing?*" God is love, that passes.

Science

It may seem a dichotomy pass this message of love for physics, but after all, I am the magnetic master and I love to talk about these things. Not all of you understand what comes next. For this pipeline is complete and that my partner, who does not understand of these things have a clearer idea, involves something that just did twice in the past. We now invite the energy of **Metatron** to be present!

Metatron and Kryon are of the same family ... the Archangel Michael. This is the same spiritual family of physics and is highly interconnected. And so the energies of the three are here. Aor El is my partner (Lee) that translates, and then also combination Kryon and Metatron, who speaks of physics. We talk about something very dear to physicists. Talk about free energy, and can hardly wait. It is incomprehensible to you all, but some readers will know, and who will understand it here, too. So I ask my partner to translate this clearly and slowly if needed.

Before you begin, you must understand the premise. Humanity has been convinced by a time for people have something called *free energy*. This could manifest in a device that would be able to sustainably apparently out of fuel. The question is whether it is possible. The answer is yes, always was. Some read how this can work because it involves deeply magnetism. You certainly there are some who will find out at the macro level, but not very efficient. What we want to do is give you some answers that surprise you, but would allow meet the goal of free energy much more quickly and easily.

Let's Review: Perhaps when were something amazed them children - like static magnets that to be sustained in the hands strongly repelled similar poles of themselves. How much fun they must have had to bid

against the metal to try to collect similar poles. The magnetic material really seemed to repel and push back! And the bigger the magnet, the more the rebellion against them to join. Some of you grew up to become scientists and made questions about physics and nature: *"What is this force pushing back? Why can the Human putting its weight behind this effort and end with a piece of metal pushes in the opposite direction? What's going on here? What is your engine? I can do to push when I want ... in the direction you want?"*

Physicists, of course, developed answers about the energy trapped and called *kinetics*. Actually there are all sorts of palaver Trying to describe why would a force trapped in the metal push back. None of this is correct! Happens something with the magnetism in earnest will be discovered. Has a layer of interdimensionality they are only playing now, Not sand can be defined in four dimensions (the reality). The real reason that pushes back not even part of their physical 4D. You gave it a name, but not for buyden.

Some Scienceors continued assuming *"What if we could make loursipujasen guys against loursiguys? If we design something intelligent, perhaps loursimanes couldn't bid against himselforsy could use that energy in a circle - on a machine - ihands with imanes. We could use this incredible natural force to push and pull to push and pull against itself. We would then have an engine that feedstowould itself with the force of nature!"* This, then, by simplified form in which science began to think first in free energy. Today, if you talk to a physicist, will find that this is not possible. This scientist will tell you that there is always what one might call a "offset", or what some may call "the price pay." Can not get something for nothing. There is always something that will interfere with the free energy, they say. Are they right? YES! But let me tell you what that "something": the physics of 4D! The restriction on found ... why does not work ... is due to its own dimensional reality. That is the answer.

Now you know the mystery and we hope to have explained so that they understand. The physicals hasn't right when he says they can not get something to change nothing. Now we talk about the real physics. With this in mind, this engine will it work again? The answer is: YES. The magnetic motor works great! But as you believe.

In order to introduce the next topic, we have to tell you this: The physical they are so fond, and who pride themselves, is consistent. That happens when they find a postulate that the test itself percent percent of the time in the real world of 4D. When this occurs, have the propensity to feel good about it. Then project that rule, whatever it may be, and is apply to the entire universe. Therefore, the physics of Newton, Einstein and Euclid - the laws that seem to govern everything to the level is -Are absolute for you. As discovered in fact, firmly established for all realities. Well, that's not the case! Permit ask me and this scientist: Tried this physics and all the ways you can be? Or hiciste some assumptions?

In the past they we signs. Kryon gave formulas indicated that there were missing pieces in the basic concepts of physics that you still do not understand. You see, the physics is variable ... and for some, these are not good news. What is the biggest variable of physics? Size. The relationship of the attributes of the mass, magnetism and gravity changes with size.

We will define this variable and call it "quantum membrane. Attribute is a membrane. Is that you go through a certain level quantum where physical changes. However, have been these things, but until now those that were observed as curiosities. Some argued the matter and asked, "may be the membrane of attributes? Yes, there. When you go through that level, many strange things happen, unusual, things that could actually clear the way to the free energy. Let me be more specific. It's actually a dimensional membrane - what you would call pass of 4 to 5. Of course, this is wrong that, because when you get out of the four dimensions, there is no linearity, and its time changes. Without the linearity and can not count more, is not it? (Laughter) So "five" actually becomes impossible. So let's just say that you "go out of their dimension."

Listen. Let us provide information that their physical confirms RAN soon. Let me ask you this. According to their physical, can both exist in the same place at the same time? You can be told absolutely not. That's impossible. Then let them change the question. What if two things were really the same thing twice? You say: *"Well, we never hear that."* Right! This is what happens when matter passes through the quantum membrane! The same particle exists simultaneously in two-dimensional attributes.

[Pause]

Listen, my partner (Kryon I spoke to Lee), this is important. It is important that we understand correctly. It is the first exhibition has been made to this topic ever, and want to Metatron and Kryon tell so that the readers BuyNDAN.

When the material passes through the membrane, there is a moment, an infinitesimal portion of time, Where really matter contains both polarities, positive and negative. Indeed it seems as if the parties were in the same place at the same time. This is almost what you would call an exchange of antimatter. Through the membrane, there is a momentary imbalance, infinitesimal, what we called The Cosmic Lattice. And then, establishing

energy seemingly from nothing. But it is not nothing, but at all! The Cosmic Lattice is the energy of the universe at steady state, zero, "Null", hoping to connect. We have described this before. What is the secret connect with it?

The secret of free energy is in turn small ... very small. The secret of free energy is a very small magnetic passes through the membrane - ie you're working an interdimensional force. Is the quantum leap - which seems to what is bridge irreconcilable, where particles can move from one place to another and yet seems never toured the way they should go. What if the particles never actually "traveled" for nothing? What if gave a jump into another dimension, as they were forced to be a situation where they occupied the same space at the same time? What if I never really were nowhere, but from an angle (as observer) thought it?

The secret of free energy machines is very, very small ... many of them working together. If they can make machines are small enough and can be aligned in common purpose (a common drive) may take advantage of what I just gave. When deal with magnetism at the molecular level, will find that it acts differently. The free energy is now obtainable through large deployments of very small motors. Think small ... very small. The free energy is not only possible, it is there waiting. Nor is free. It is create energy from nothing. Rather connect the lattice where they are available huge amounts energy.

Here's something else to discover, and a lot of fun for mathematicians: The large deployment of molecular motors is a force that will total more than the sum of the parts! This alone should be a hint that there is invisible energy "hidden" in work treatment.

The new evidence in this final stage of free energy advice they give is this: Since you will need every small manesors to do so, perhaps to achieve need some very small polarity for move the How? Do not forget you can magnetize as gas.

Metatron and Kryon also want to give this information about the matter / antimatter. In physics there are those who believe that the universe must contain the antithesis of himself, with himself. Ie the positive matter and antimatter should exist together in some way so that there is balance there, as required by the mathematics of physics. However, the interesting thing is that while the positive matter surrounds (Type subject which are used to seeing), its counterpart (the antimatter) is esquivia. Therefore, the question that physicists will beto: "Where is the antimatter? Match the amount of positive matter?" And the answer is yes.

Where is the antimatter? Is inn the "membrane quantum attributes." Also in a slightly different time frame. When physics begin to understand the ability to change the reality of the time frame, all the antimatter is presented. And the reason is this: You have to be there for you even! And here is a joke, a huge cosmic joke. This phenomenon of antimatter settles in a slightly different time frame is responsible for what you identified misrepresented as the big bang.

Listen, scientists, and suspend their prejudices for a moment 4D. The matter appeared today's parts, All at once. There was no explosion. The membrane changed and created the universe. Oh, not to see currently But an early universe. And its residual displacement of the membrane where look and never find a completely accurate source for a bang. Never find the center for a bang. That is because all of reality came true simultaneously. When they discover that these things are true, also discover the secret of instant communications very long distances ... through interdimensional attributes suspending all laws time and location.

[Pause]

Metatron leaves. Oh, he will ... There is so much honor and ment!

We conclude with this. How many will temen to this change? Are they afraid that a flash of duality believes the loss of friends and family? You might say: *I will be talking about metaphysics, and they do not. Kryon, do not want that, because I'm in love with my partner and I appreciate my friends. I do not want to be a pariah. I do not want to be lonely, I will not be excluded. Is it esto what I will do a grid changing?* "

Oh, dear, I do not think you've analyzed. What happens when you take the mantle of teacher ... the inner teacher? What happens when you take the mantle of love? What happens when you take the state promoted and you become wiser? What happens when you become more peaceful? What happens when you smile too? I'll tell you: The opposite of what you fear. People want to be with you because you changed. You became something that people admire and that attracts. See that in some way "you've started this together" and they do not, and want to be with you. It makes people fall in love again with you. Create permanent links. It is the opposite of what you fear. Change? Yes Did you think it ever? Ever wonder why teachers roamed Earth were

so beloved ... so desired ... so peaceful? Claim this expertise and see how those who love and admire are closer still!

And so the entourage who came here willingly leaves, Wanting to hold your hand and be part of your experience. But sadly. With joy! Because there are some here tonight who have taken the decision to "turn on the light."

And it is.

Kryon

CHAPTER 6

Bluntly Dallas, Texas - January , 2003

Greetings, dear, I am Kryon of Magnetic Service. Estvee waiting, because some of you needed to see the light change. I do not mean the lights in this place. Some of you needed a confirmation, needed to see the color change while we entered and we VOLCABAM! here, was already prepared ably by those who sit in these chairs.

My partner has decided call these meetings "And So It Begins." This is channeled information, and some of you will say "Well, *what is new and different? What is beginning?* " Well, first, the grid is installed. Oh, maybe toresidual energy you will require about three months to stabilize (to end March 2003). Remember that things do not happen quickly with the Spirit. But nor we even begin teaching without celebrate somehow. We welcome have allowed that pass something - there a new energy on the planet - that some of you have had patience to bear isteobjective moving spiritual consciousness that we have presented for more than a decade. You entered and left purpose. Some of you wanted boost the hands in the dark and cry "Oh, God! I do not understand. I tried. I expressed my intention, I did this, did that! " And we were there and I heardmos. We've been there every time he lamentsron. Were toht when they said the words of celebration and joy as they spoke words of pain. We've been there many times, even when asked if anyone was listening. We were also there.

One of the reasons why there is so much celebration and foot washing while this delegation is overturned classroom has to do with your patience. Workers the Luz (As they call you them), you are anchoring energy lights and not afraid to go from one place to another, knowing that some will be ridiculed and despised. Rather, Maintain peace in their hearts to believe that everything is appropriate and that there is reason to all.

So the celebrate before teaching. The potential that they might be sitting in those chairs was always present. Are you hearing this? Do you think it's an accident you're here? Reader, cyour eyes restructuring perch on this page by chance? I know you, reader. I was there when we cried out to God and so were those around me. He had an entourage with you, holding your hand in your darkest moments. This is how you do, you know? It is not just the ascension, the master or the mystery. Oh, there are a lot of that. But "what happens justor now?

We said that the grid moveswould and did. We told them the grid group was involved and he did. Then we told them they would leave and left. We told them to begin teaching in environment stable grid magnetics. The magnetism of the planet is always dynamic, that is, always moving, but never far that experienced during last 12 years. If I could give a word or perhaps even a simple sentence to explain what happened in the last decade, say *Levantreatment*. Uprising. We talked aboutl veil that creates the duality and the energy of everyoneas things this planet what is levtonntondo a little.

Constantly speak in metaphors, is not it? We speak in riddles and parables. Some have asked: *Kryon, why do you need that? Why is it necessary?* " Es because you can not penetrate that veil. Often the only way where can have interdimensional understanding while are in only four dimensions is with metaphors. So when you start analyzing the parables and metaphors gain their own experience "aha" and know qué trying to say. But, in the new energy, this is being used less and less.

The new energy has been el Camntamiento the veil. Even when they observe that of fitness and not metaphorically, see there a veil between you and something else. They are not seeing clearly through the veil, is not it? If part of the veil is lifted to reveal what is on the other side, then have a clearer vision, more clear, is not it? So get moving this new energy in this new year (2003) with this group of readers and listeners and we call this special message: "To put it bluntly."

It was time, right? Offer a communication can be clearer. Oh, there will still be parables and along the way yet metaphors there, because it has any. But one of the things you will discover is that we ofl other side of this veil, we can see more clearly. Did you ever think? We stand with you!

If you could define tol veil, thiswould "somewhere." There is a place. Rather is a dynamic energy that surrounds your awareness same - Every cell of your body. The away ... from *yourselves!*. Suddenly we are here to say that in recent years this veil refined and now its time for some plain talk.

Let's start you celebrate! I can not take this lightly. Today we flood this place with the power of "mother." Is unconditional love, which is female. We have described in the past - in fact, we revealed the last time we channel - the predominant energy of Kryon has always been female. That is plain talk, right? Can take as desiredn. But it explains many things read and what they feel. The entourage that I bring tol room wash your feet. Some are at your side while you read and listen to others are top of you and still others are below you. It carries interdimensional visit.

"What are you supporting Now, dear Human Being? Te find yourself at an energy of anxiety, right? What's happening in the Middle East? Perhaps as you read this, itand there changes. But "what's this appropriate? Why occurredor? What significance will it have? How fits this in anything to themn taught could pass? How does this fit in lors potential we gave during all these years? Not everything is as appears here. Historians have something special to say of this time in history. What is happening does not really revealed in all - especially you. The wishes and hopes of even which are Oval Office are not were indeed revealed. But eventually, everything will be. You see, from now on more will be impossible to keep these things secret. Let me tell you what occurred.

In 1989 we said that you had changed their reality. The good news was that Armageddon did not happen they expected. The news challenging was that I replace it with a war. Oh, maybe not a physical war, although since had two. No. It would be a war between the old and the new energy of the planet. We told them that could occur in many forms differentBut *you* fight them. Well, let me speak bluntly of things that should be obvious to you, but not always.

The Human Social Effects

Even those who study society do not consider yet. Please note these things: HMore Human ay Earth at this time which has never been. In the past 50 years, Earth tripled population, Human more that react to more human. El place is crowded, right? Porr it is necessary to make adjustments in their society, and you know it. In fact, some of you passed ist50 years you noticing ... Even complaining ellor! However, what has been the predominant social problem? Do not you think more and more human-beings, eventually the social structure should move towards a form of life more socialist? Does no sense to create a cooperative system that serves a com interestUnit to make things work? But that nor occurred.

In fact, systems exhibited these elements crumbled! Governments that seemed to offer "the greatest good for el more number People "came down. The humanity does not supportor the awareness of these systems. Then "why was it created? Look around. In Earth systems were in that is considered the People individually contribution. These systems encourage participants to think by themselves outside of group consciousness. "This does not is illogical for a population that is umbrellatondo? Yes it is, and yet nobody really noticed. At this time, systems that promote self-worth and self-determination, even in worship, are the wealthiest in the world.

The consciousness of individuality is rapidly spreading the planet, even in countries that do not want to admit. Humans is are awakening and out the dark and say, "*I'm special. I am unique, no one like me. Think as wants.*" It's everywhere. Overthrew overthrow governments and more ... and that's straight talk. En this planet anduniversal s is just one of many phenomena seem illogical for a growing population. However, it is a spiritual aspect, because we teach that you are an individual part of creation.

Conspiracy

Now allow me to continue talking frankly. Let me goes backrlos 15 or 20 years. Here's something that we discussed recently in another meeting: For a long time, and talked about the whole civilized world, there were many secrets about how things work. The common citizen Earth has been withheld much information available. P Enemiesueden be crouching in their way and never will. It can be grouped in a dark place and conspiracy to remove the life. Can conspire to make its economy, elections, and even what they pay for each thing, Functions determined way. Can conspire to make Earth function determined way. They are powerful and have lots of influence. However, they are very human, andrepresent a conscious controlling and greedy.

His principal attribute is always are in the dark. Enough rumors have leaked its existence so that to have names. Are *Illuminati*. Are a secret group. Are what make the codes and move the threads of the social situation misma. They made Hubie's elections. They took financial markets and controlled. Never before have this in a live channel, but this is plain talk. Many of you will say: *"Is it real? Pod "Ra be true?"* The answer is yes. Ever noted that Things were similar in the past were stable? Sentia that the situation was stronger ... a good thing. Think better. They controlled most that. As a large boat on a course rarely changed, they ran the existence t samell you into their pockets.

Where were they? He even tell that. Have noticed I speak in past tense, right? They were in the country called Greece. There is where started and that is where collapsed. Ato realize growing vibration in the planet, created by a grid system changing began to open a can call *integrity*, causing a commotion. Then you developed a technology that allowed everyone to speak with almost without cost (Internet!) Could no longer hide in the dark and four years ago began to fall. That is the truth. There can be no more plots at this level on this planet, and I here's why: there *Frings Luz* like you all over the world, dedicated to stop shine light. Is esas turning lights on everywhere!

There is much less dark places nowhere to run or hide. This did not happen because Hubie's imposing groups came mounted white horses. Want to know who the great beings they changed this? They are the ones sitting in front of me, you reading this now, Which, For many years, with the mind of the Spirit dWe decide to come to Earth with the potential to do Perspective

Do you think this sounds like an allegory, a fairy tale? Bueno Go and read itss newspapers. Talk to me corporate larger that havegan - are desexpecteddtos because someone with integrity said he knew. When was the last time this happened? If ten years ago we had them talked about this potential, Would have laughed! They would have said: *"Kryon, you must understand that nothing touches tol money fat. It's one of those things you never will change. There are certain things on this Earth that does not is can playrAnd el big money is one of them."* But occurred.

"Y if I asked what else no change ever? *"Well, COULDtoie n, "The great Religion is another. It is a great and ancient organization that can not be moved easily."* Really? Lean newspapers. A religion major is is reevaluatedondo, is not it? It is beginning to provide a factor of integrity. Some begin to emerge from that belief system, saying: *"Wait a minute! This is nottá well. The God I worship would not make it representativetas things. My God is a loving God and these individuals represent that."*

This organization, which you call the church is being reassessed and pruned. Y this not limited to the western world. Look for it worldwide. We talked about almost three years ago when we said: *"The greatest spiritual leaders who are you and seeking lor divine on your planet, are reaching ato concludeEven while you are here."* (Kryon Book 8 - *Passing the Marker*.) Now well, The energy that you created ll reached them! The result? There will be more integrity in rows of those who lead spirituallyl planet.

That is what makes the increased vibration. There are fewer dark places. And let me tell you what happens when those who would conspire against you have fewer places where hide. It show. Do not judge, but I will say that go to find and delete is a dramatic human reaction! But ehere are other ways, dear. Por that are almost at war. The energy is different now ... if not noticed.

Mots completely deny this. Despite the news, climate change and proof that they are changing the magnetic and crystal energies, they cling to the power of the old Earth. Also told that it would open a tostrabismus (Kryon Book 8), even in their own metaphysical beliefs. That starts. Many are watching this new energy and ifenten which is false, and that somehow you are hidedo with its light the truth of the conspiracy. Somehow they feel that their light will cover truth.

How can they know who is in the certainly? It's easy. Look their lives. Are they comfortable, peaceful and filled with divine love? Are they tolerant of their lives and the their environment? Would you like to have them around? What is the factor of "drama"? Talk lot of the condition of its cells, is not it? Humans blessed you left behindNo Sign of the Spirit of truth. Because that affect cell structure same of blood. It will bring peace against war and tolerance when given in their environment there is none. Produce ideas that were never considered and will create a vibrational shift.

The President Bush and Election

He even talked about the man who is their president (January 2003). We call "The occupant temporal". That was not a critical or demeaning term. It was simply a definition of energy. Is someone who holds the power until something else happens. In mathematics, the occupant temporal se used to hold the energy of a site while the

solutions are calculated around it. This allows the columns to align and connect the dots. It's a metaphor, is not it? And that's what we told you about the man who is its chairman.

Then perhaps they were asked: What kind of place is temporarily occupied. I will give you information you did not expect. There are things about him, not in this country (USA), which need to be altered and changed. Some people need more: to Earth can have a more uniform awareness. And this is the man who is facilitating. Not like it, but it's what you planned. This that ranks is a catalyst for change.

Do you think you became president accidentally? Go and take a look at the election. First, was it a normal election? No. Almost a forced choice ... one that seemed unbalanced - Was not a choice common, is not it? This is a postulate that wants control: I never thought of exceptional circumstances that require investigation. "Therefore, we say that this election was not something created by those in the dark. Rather, created it: you. No new energy ... to facilitate what they are seeing.

We ask that again: see metaphorically: is this the sort of thing. For a moment nothing else, to suspend their toil politicians and humanitarians and look more beyond. Look the future and everything that could create this. More than a decade ago, we told potential energy of your planet. For that many of you are anxious. We speak of the coming battle and even we tell them that there were those who had agreed to go for it: times (Kryon Book 1, *End Times*.) Now found there and is not so very comfortable, is not it? Maybe that's why they call it work. These changes will trim the planet. Will separate the old from new. The thinkers of the old energy will have to change, because if they do not, be found a old consciousness within a new energy. Do not make assumptions about who are the thinkers of the old energy! The *dis-ease* is the result of living in an energy while in another place. It is appropriate to have the leader they have, because if it had been otherwise, had not been able to overtake both. Perhaps the key is how they react to him. Perhaps it will make more "be pulled away from fence" (*Of indecision*). Think about it. More chatter: rodeos. (More at the end of this chapter)

God - Spirit - Power

Talk of God, or of As many of you call Spirit or Source. Kryon comes from the Great Central Sun. Where do you think he is? Oh, some will say: *"Well, we know where it belongs. Up there - three stars to the left."* No, it is not. *The Great Central Sun* not a place. It is the best information I can take to try to tell them where are the Spirit and the family - the pieces and parts of you. Where do they? I'll tell you. I'll tell you where the Great Central Sun. The Great Central Sun is the space between your thoughts! The Great Central Sun is the distance between the core and the edge of the electron in every atom that exists. Is large, central, because it is everywhere. Is the sun, because it is the metaphor of light. It's where you emanate when they are here. Not a place at all. Is a dimensional attribute that is everywhere at all times. It is difficult to explain to you of a dimension of a single digit - hard to explain. How I can prove it? I can not, but let me define *God* as "the missing piece."

I will challenge. Scientists, are you listening and reading? Go find the missing piece. Did you know to its reality missing a room? It's in everyone's sides. Here's something that makes no sense. Lack energy in the universe. Where'd he go? Lack energy and no mathematics. Where'd he go? We ask that start to connect the dots. Begin to see truth, This means talking bluntly.

Why deeper mathematical formula and common that there must be an irrational number? Pi is not complete. Does it make sense for you in the elegance of a universal system? That number follows: provided no solution! Does that make sense? Go. No, something is missing. Pi would not stay forever if so soon had a bit more of it. It would be an integer. (Smile).

There are pieces missing in physics and there is a missing piece in consciousness. Where is the Spirit? It's everywhere. Why we say this: If want to connect (and get to that in a minute), do not have to go through a party! There few procedures, and also there books. The energy intense of Earth is what is called carry and human consciousness. This is plain talk. This awareness will enable them, if allowed. Allows them to visualize what was in the dark. The missing pieces begin to appear. Begin to supplement. Change biology, consciousness change, and start increasing your vibration. Could it be that simple? Talk about that in a moment.

But where is God? It's very interesting to observe humanity and duality, that is so rich. Up there are people they do not believe there is a higher power. Did you know that humanity intuitively search God? So let's talk about it.

Reincarnation

Some asked: *"Dear Kryon, is there in earnest reincarnation?"* Not even want to use that word. I prefer to call in a Highest: *sacred creation* - a combination of an old soul with a new body, with the purpose of living a new

experience on the planet - the I love was born to equal all. Moreover God called Human. Does not that sound better? Yes, this system is real.

Humans think in very straight lines. Due to its linearity, almost every religion on your planet believe in life after death. Most religions profess that when you die, continues as eternal being of some sort. However, few of them believe in a previous life... get a life before here. And so I say again, is it logical that spirituality? They are taught that you come from nothing and nowhere and however, suddenly become eternal - are created from nothing and become everything. Even physicists know more. Always an energy exchange. Creation does not come from nowhere.

Some say no there evidence of reincarnation. Nobody ever came across the veil and said: "Yes, *that's how it works.*" They are right! But let me remind you. Neither one came through the veil from death, saying it does not work well. In other words, there tests or as a or the other. In part, and this is due to the way in running the veil ... although there is some communication with dead. They do not return and make meetings. Dear, it's on purpose.

Most of humanity does not believe in a previous life. Why? Because the world's major religions tell them that it is not. What does that mean to you? This information will give them powerful spiritual leaders of apparel strangers, with lot wealth in large buildings ... And why it must be true? Where are *their* evidence? "This is because who have been here during long time and why they are right? Well, you too! Its answers are better than you. Sand honors for your research and its attempts. But to you too!

Here is an exercise. Wherever are at this time in consciousness, we come back for a moment are alert. We would like to communicate in energy that we have established here and allowing them to communicate in a state of calm veil. We would like to send him a question to your Higher Self, a single question, then step back and listening quietly response in a state of alert. Speak bluntly. Ask yourself: "*Am I eternal?*" Just received the answer. A part of you I wanted to jump out of their skin and say yes! Yes and yes!

This answer did not come from no another source and not an earthly organization. The best way to do this is to ask as follows: "*Am I eternal?*" The answer is yes. Being an eternal means that there is no principle or end. Is a circle, you know? In that circle you come and go and come and go and come and go. So work. Always has been. It is accurate and yet can change. Did you know that until the contract that agreed to come can be changed today? What if they do now? Who told them that the contract - which has to do with karmic experience - is immovable? Let me tell you the truth. I am speaking bluntly. That contract was *starting power*. The invitation to change was always present, but if they do nothing, it will el living.

Whereas God

Humans are so funny! You want to put God in their own dimension and then say, "*God is this*". Feel there is a where God must exist. And that there should be physical... and is a certain way... Perhaps it is the third star to the left? (Laughter)

What if red blood cells have no conscience? Did you think it ever? They are a living thing, Right? Reproduce, go to work, have a purpose, living a life, born, die. It sounds like you! For the sake of metaphor, let's say you have a conscience in the realm of the cells blood. Say you got together and decided that perhaps were there because there was a higher purpose. Sprinting to and fro in the dark by veins of the body, who assume that should worship? "At the heart? Perhaps a little Rhine? Maybe even to the lungs? After all, that's where they stop and transfer energy. But how many of them, believe you would be able to find the answers out of the "neighborhood" of the body? "*Maybe we're inside of something that is bigger than we can imagine*", You might say. "*Perhaps there is a consciousness that is above us. Perhaps there is a purpose we do not.*" Instead of worshiping the heart or liver or lungs, perhaps I think there is something beyond everything you know, something I have not seen or can not see. "Horton that? Not likely. Rather, you may see God as a large red blood cell with a light.

Why bring this up? Because is very similar to what humans do. They want to make God an object and put the Spirit in a physical space in the visible universe. Most Humans do not understand that God is not and is in reality humana. You may say I understand, but what with the angels? ... Les have to put skin and wings and he even give name each one, just to speak with them! What if I told you that each entity is like a cloud of gas the size of Texas? Everywhere and nowhere ... and gas that each tag is with other gas clouds. How do you call it? There's really nothing to do and no way at all. However, you want to bring them to reality address them. I have an idea. Why better not turn into a cloud and join to others?

And red blood cells carry oxygen, giving life to a Human Being, Humans carry the life of God. And that's the truth! In fact you are a part of all who call God. The Spirit can not exist without you. Each of you is an integral part of divinity and without you not exist this beautiful tapestry called God. Oh, it is true you are here in the dual

and seemingly in the dark and can not understand everything. But we are saying that what happened in recent years is that you gave permission for *turn on the light!* Much of what is happening now is due simply to that.

The gifts of the Spirit and the self-empowerment are to wait for you to discover in what used to be darkness. Represent the new tools of life. They are what you called the *ascension*. And what is *ascension*? Did you know that word does not mean "leave the planet"? *Ascensión* means moving to a higher vibration where they remain on the planet in a refined and make Perspective What do you think? How make this connection? How do I turn on the light? Now this is plain talk.

How many steps there until ascension? Just one. This statement generated much criticism. *"Kryon, you never give no specific information on how to proceed. How will we proceed with something such as reaching a higher vibration, when you never give us the steps?"* They're right - absolutely right. There's nothing they can hold on, because they do not give instructions 4D. I speak bluntly. And it's time to sit down and resolve something. It ended the old ways of spiritual progress! They are invited an agreement of cooperation in taking the hand of his I Superior and head into areas that simply can not be delineated, Measured, counted or Registradas. No accounts to tell, or phrases to say, no meetings to attend, or altars to prepare and there are no teachers for ask forgiveness.

The "one step" is a catalyst for Personal thousand steps. Say with pure intention: *"Dear God, tell me what I need to know to begin this process of turning interdimensional. What do I need to know to begin to vibrate higher?"* Then let the Spirit work slowly with you. Do not expect an answer 4D! You are using their own expertise to create answers. Wait for the sync. Wait passion to change the his life. Expect to develop a different consciousness. Then, when each one start, he worked in with him until he starts the next. Each Human is different and each sender is unique. It is a job up for the rest of his life.

Creating Nothing

In recent years, the science proved that human consciousness change the subject. If what believe, do you think it would be possible that human consciousness create matter? Well, the answer is yes, it always could do it! You can create something, seemingly out of nowhere. They say it's impossible? The avatars did. The old masters did. You can do it too. So why not create something that is completely and utterly out of existence 4D? This is really the alchemy and we have said before that this is simply to change the energy. Here's how:

Everyday, think *"engrams"* Thinking. (The definition of Kryon *engrams* is that they are thoughts that remain in your memory and energy). These engrams are something more than simple visualizations useless. Engrams are think tanks sacred energy. How do they create? Use the memory. Improve what they have seen or experienced. All of you have experienced laughter. So this joy graben yous yourselves, based on the actual model they remember. All of you were young. Bear in mind then that's vital to remember.

Eventually, These engrams create a new reality for you that slowly take them out of the 4 dimensions leading them toward something higher. May not understand what that means, but the fourth dimension or No you are in a box. Use your experience 4D to climb the walls of the box and be ready to use what is given ... but do not necessarily understand. *"What, COULD it be? That makes no sense. We need to study and understand a procedure to use it. Isor is basic logic."* Really? Do you understand the intuition? Can you define how to use it? No. But used, is not it? Do you understand the gravity? No. But they work with it daily. Get used to the concepts with which they work but can not explain.

Predisposition

What bias is in your body? What disease will have because your brother, your sister or her cousin had? This is plain talk. Why do not eliminate it? This information is about the self-empowerment. Try of formulated questions you yourselves, your God, questions about God. Use the power of human conscience in what they called the intention, every day of your life. Talk to your cellular structure. Perhaps sea time to stop talking to the Spirit for a while and refine or Talking with your I Higher domestic. Did you know that there are trillions of cells waiting for the boss to talk to them?

Some of you never speak to their cellular structure and wonder why it is unbalanced! Did you ever sat down and held a meeting with his body? Perhaps is something to alone and not with their friends (good advice). Then, after they have healed, Have balanced and have enabled yous yourselves, may them realize: *"What happened to that problem that you used to have?"* may ask. And you might to No answer: *"Well, I met with my cell and go to were happy to hear from me! Because never before had spoken. I've been alive all these years and never knew I could do. Do not believe what were to do it yourself! So I re-wrote the program. I created something - a longer life."* Now may also begin to understand how to create peace in you and what happens when a number of people create peace in themselves. Contagious, "know? (Smile).

If you could design 100 years forward, they would discover that something changed. Is a potential that they always talk. In a hundred years, when you look back, historians will talk about resolving the unsolvable. Talk about the way things used to be and the time in which humanity was given back. They talk about how prevalent a new awareness of Earth and how everyone had to agree about what it meant and how civilization was an understanding regarding the war would never be an option never more to solve problems. They speak of Bush and of what happened. Talk about how he was a catalyst for the next step. The retrospective will be precise and here I do advances.

Oh, yes, there will be challenges, and yes, yet countries will not agree with other countries and cultures and religions silly squabble. But there is potential for a higher vibration on this planet ... believe it or not. Is the potential that we do, and why we love as do. He have talked to greater openness. But what will they do with that possibility? Do you understand the responsibility for analyzing that?

We pause just before we left. There has never been a better time to turn on the light. They will hear from us again and again - is an expression that means: *Why not change dimension and create these engrams of thinking that changed to No 4D reality and transcendence?* How creatures are spoken 4D so interdimensional? I have done. I find it very difficult to explain how this outside the dimensionality the who grew up and live.

We love you, you know? The grille is installed. There is much to teaching. Eventually, when appropriate, begin with the teaching of DNA. We would like to talk about layers, what are their colors and numbers. Before do we would like to talk more of ascension - something that perhaps Calle We "Through the Eyes of Ascension". It's all part of a new teaching of Kryon, in the new energy of a new planet, with a potential that is still amazing.

Against war, against anxiety, from all things that are their reality at the moment, there is a place of peace, sacred, where they can stay - Where to look it appropriate, Which hold the light, where light to send where most needed - to Africa, Oval Office, Afghanistan, Palestine and Israel. Send light, a family member to another. Do not send non-political and submit their own ideas. Send light. The light will create a clearer path to the decision makers in darkness partial.

"Does that make the difference? And Ito did, dear. And Ito made.

And so this train with which I away from you - back through fissure in the veil, until next time. We love you, dear family, dear sister, dear brother. When you're not here, and are with us, we sang his name in the light. One day be with us and everything will be clear. The outline why the that come, it will be clear. I will have been answered as big questions. But until then, for difficult it is to live in duality and the fourth dimension. So we are with you, willing and ready to take your hand when they need it. And that's the truth.

(Pause)

It's hard to leave, and do not want to do ... so we delay. It is because we feel that we return the hug! That's what happens when the veil is lifted a little. No is more in one direction. It is in both. Now is a meeting where both sides are expressing love to each other.

And it is.

Kryon

Lee: Regarding the section of President Bush

In a moment the mood in politics are burning, many can not think beyond the anger and the drama of world events. May believe that the words of Kryon even endorse a U.S. president. Kryon is not political and never will be. In moments subsequent, Kryon even compared the situation with the attributes to allow a parent abuse was part of their lives. It is appalling to think that maybe plan something like the abuse in our lives, but it has clearly been channeled over and over again, so that is exactly what we do for get "the kick in the fundamentals" We need to progress spiritually. There were always many parables of Kryon about this in the past 12 years.

And allow the 11.9 forms of nuestra reality in the U.S., so driving to allow the other lid pincheres of the world, old alliances and create interrupt a situation that will take things the normal pin. Is not an endorsement, but rather an explanation of the energy of what's happened. You and I always let the "pruning Earth" What is happening. Collectively and universally, we leave in the window 11:11.

Lee Carroll

CHAPTER 7

WHAT'S NEW AND WHAT'S NOT **Illinois, Wyoming, Utah - May 2003**

This message combines transcripts of three live channels in three different cities.
Contains the concepts given in the three, gatherings in a single message for clarity.

Greetings, dear, I am Kryon of Magnetic Service. Some of you wonder what the next step. Feel that obvious energy the pressure to expand, or ask: "*Is there more?*" Some of you should review the parable of the tar pit, that was more than a decade ago and is still slingshot true. Many still ask for foreign aid, without understanding at all why the Spirit seems to have closed the spigot of spiritual communication! Many facilitators who are present and reading, many of the meditators and the prayer warriors who are here and reading are asking that virtually same. Let's talk about eso. Specifically, tonight we will give a message the nine ... at a time.

Let me review something. No matter who they are here and reading this - no matter what your belief or disbelief, The energy is being here only is can create from the other side of the veil. If allowed, it will permeate the space in which they are. Are reaching those who invited you and are beginning to slowly fill the place in recent moments. Those who came three days ago, are now beginning to walk the halls. Some of those who feel about you are not here for the message to be giving, but just to be with you. Some of you will feel that they touched. Some even smell. There is nothing unusual in this, and nothing to fear. Because this is the family. Some of you *feel* who were with you your whole life, yet many of you never acknowledged. Those who are here are his family and his connection to the planet, and are ready and willing to help them understand the following explanation.

What is new and what is not ...

Some people asked what is new on the planet in this time. When we communicate with you through the pipeline, often use terms such as *new energy*, *New Era*, *new awareness* and *new reality*. So some believe that what *new* is a kind of blanket throw on the planet that everything that exists and what of yesterday is old, and of Today, therefore, is new. Not so. Of course much more complex than that ...

Describe it, item by item, the nine definitions of what is new and what is not. Maybe it's time distinguish and verify some of the things that slipped between the many messages of Kryon of recent years. Let's put them all in a message so they can better understand the energy around you at this time ... energy is beginning to settle exactly as it will. We would do more than a decade.

God

Let us start with the highest concept of all, the idea of God. Some of you have studied the writings of the ages - some of the oldest writings known to humanity - those who are full of spiritual history. Perhaps studied the civilizations of that time and saw how God was represented in that history. In fact, you have seen what God did, as reported by those who were there ... Such is the story mode.

Due to the writings, some even labeled in and divided into God compartments. Some have had an old God, called the "God of Law". Many reported *"At that time, was a God very severe. Look what God made him to hUman in that time when he misbehaved. Then did you know that sharing many punishment severe."*

Ymay still saying: *"Well, I do not really recognize that God. I relate with Him "* Then perhaps other say *"There was another dispensation, the dispensation of love - that's where we saw the love of God. We saw healing, we saw compassion. That's better! That is the God that I like. He does relate to me. "* Then some of you are discovering another God more. One who walks with you but having your face! And you might say *"That is the God we claim, not the other two."*

By inference, many feel that maybe God has changed passing the millennium. Here's the answer: Since that define God - whatever that means to you, if God is the group that is you, if it means all the spiritual energy of the universe full of love, or even a God an organization that cares for all, let me make something clear: God never changes! God's family, and this family is stable. The power of God has never been changed.

"Buinor" may say *"then how can you explain the actions of the God of the Old Testament and Dios of the New Testament? Or, for that matter, the God of New Age? Seem very different! "* Those who involving in this discussion is all the concept upside down! What you are seeing is a dramatic human change! This has been our message since we started giving them the truth about energy Earth. The changes in the consciousness of humanity create profound changes in what se perceived as reality.

In the old consciousness, you called the dispensation of law, which was recounted how they perceived it through the "filter reality" to time. What was written was what Humans who were there thought of God as they wrote about experience. In a dispensation of love, God did not change. Rather, changed Humans! His conscience brought humanity a completely new power of compassion. The humana could experience it and so is like saw. This is how the reporting and "felt." Indeed, as awareness of the informant changed, would seem that divinity itself hence changed. Everything was in the eyes of those perceived.

Those in a dense energy did not see the invisible. Therefore, did not understand the compassion and love. They saw period and what reported the best they could in a limited dimensional capacity. Now you are energy here predicts where the divine gifts are being exposed with greater intensity than ever before. The veil is lifted. Some of you are in the discovery, some are even seeing things interdimensional! The planet's magnetic grid moved, The crystalline grid set is rewriting and cetaceans Earth are to be contacted through his memory. It is an amazing time connecting humanity with what teachers told them it was possible.

So, in earnest is a new time, but God is not one of those new things. Because the family remained formal, And energy Today is the same had when it was created Earth. This is the first definition.

Energy

What about energy? Did it change? The answer is yes! The energy of this great and greatly changed Earth and therefore has given new opportunities.

Some may ask: *"Why do so many on this planet who do not understand this Who do not feel it or not you see? "* That, dear, is called free will. Those who did not intend to be part of this change no interdimensional less pay attention to things that are powerful for those who are part of it.

We've said this before and I do not have to explain this energy shift many of you. In 1989 we told you this world would change so dramatically that massive changes in the magnetic grid. Indeed, that has it happened while sitting here. What does it mean to you? *"They thought that perhaps Earth was moving dimensionally or of I was accelerating over time? He now changed - real time altered and geology of the planet is responding to a faster time frame. They are seeing things in geology that might not have seen in his life. But things are relative to their existence, so I did not see them. But felt and saw things we told you could happen. In Thus, the individual is not aware of the energy changes are seen as just part of life on a changing planet. That guy is wrong and is not judged by the Spirit. It is free will of hUmana and how the human energy change for themselves, without interference.*

The energy of the planet changed dramatic and deeply, rearranged for something grand! OSO. Some have prayed since I came here because of the potential solutions pair to stop what EC have no solution. Indeed, dithin

your lifetime, you are seeing now the potential for peace in Earth. Oh There will be skirmishes and some will be angry with others for ever come. It's part of human nature. But we are talking about the big picture - from nation to nation, a consensus on the planet that is evolving. Someday you will see the exchange and cultural engagement as much more acceptable than the war of conquest and religious intolerance. It is a profound change in human consciousness and even human nature itself. That's why the Indigos are here, too! Did taken into account? Energy. That is what changed and de really is nuevo.

Timeline for the Planet

What about the timeline of the planet?... Through the ages s lsand gave prophecies that seem to validate each. Some will say "*Always were the same and never change. C happenertainly things because all the prophecies said they would.* "

Let me give you some information that will not understand. Some of this information is simplified and is metaphorical for the receive and understand more clearly.

Somewhere there is an Earth that is all alone - you are not there. But it exists in another reality. Call it an alternate reality, if they wish, and this is really true. To complicate this view, the fact is that there are many Earths! But all are in another time frame, something that you and your scientists call another dimension. You grew up in this other Earth, but out of that reality and changed the very stuff underfoot. Change the time frame, biology and geology. Now Earth is another way ... one that the prophets never anticipated.

Where is the proof a statement so bizarre? It's everywhere. Answer these questions seriously and make their own assessment of what they see before you. How do you explain that Armageddon did not happen? It was an event that seemed to be triangular and consistently predicted by many through the ages. Why was not falling Soviet Union in any of the prophecies? Where was the event of 11.9 in the scheme of prophecy? "Saw recent climate changes that can really give a clue that geological change has accelerated in the past decade? How do you explain that the magnetic grid Earth should move exactly as we told you would Over the past 12 years? Were there any elections that rare lately were provided... unusual leadership decisions that appeared outside the "norm", old alliances broken? "Personally felt that time increased in the last three or four years?

You are in a different reality that has been prophesied and that is altogether new. No no entity beyond the veil to know what you're going to do tomorrow or what I will occur this planet. Instead, it is in their hands. Gone are the days when seeking guidance in their ancient prophecies.

"But *"and the ancient Maya, who said in 2012 we would the end of time?* " Think metaphorically, as the Spirit gives all messages. Above all, this date is a marker and has correspondencia one of the measurements planet every 25 years (they were told many years ago). The last measurement was important in 1987 when there was 11:11. Maya's message is not a prophecy of the end Earth But a description of the end of an old paradigm. Is a marker of energy and it should not be feared. It's just a date.

We will give another potential compared to 2012. They have until the end of 2012 to establish a standard for energy over the next 25 years (until 2037). The end of time? No. The potential is that 2012 sea to an old paradigm of time - a new human consciousness that will bring a big change.

Finally, what starts to make sense that the new children Earth that Indigo and Crystal laman have begun arriving in this new time? Why now? "Start to see perhaps the correlation of events, both spiritual and physical, all of which validate that something is happening? Everything is around you for examination. New? Yes

Ancient texts

What about the ancient texts? We talked before that, but acláremoslo. Will be disposed to all and not use them anymore? No, of course not. Let me differentiate itss energy and tell you how this works.

If you have old texts and give them information about healing the human body, processes, the energy of discovery, if these books are genuine, are revolutionary. They reveal much. There are still many of them are hidden and undiscovered. When you finally see them, they will link their own biology to work Earth and even the operation of the solar system! They exhibited proportions between DNA and the geology of the planet ... things that are yet to be discovered, hidden in books. Call ites energy texts.

Then there are the historical texts. A most of them also considered as the spiritual books because they are a combination of history and reports spiritual. Are those that were created to talk about God - and how, when and where. Training were also part of humanity and represent the former inhibition of the divinity within.

Let me ask you this, dear Human. How many of you still maintain the texts first grade? And if they do, how many of you consult them daily? The answer is obvious. Why consult a textbook that gave them basic information long after graduation? Would not.

Many ancient texts are exactly true. They carry an energy such as the one I gave regarding the dispensation of law. There are historical books for beginners and you are beyond them. These books are not for the Humans are in a lighted energy ... a master energy.

You might say, *"Well, how do I know the difference between the texts that are still valid and that no longer serve?"* It's easy. Read them! How does it sound information? *"To feel new and successful?"* You have within *"an engine of discernment"* wonderful God knows *qué* is new and *qué* it is not. Can never shake hand and say that all ancient texts are wrong. This is a generalization and is not valid. Use this engine to discern for yourself. What feelings have they read anything? Did you arrive, or you think you are beyond what he says?

Then perhaps ask: *"Well, if that's the case, there should be no spiritual text for us! We are entering the ascension status, so where are the texts for that?"* What a wonderful question! The new texts are in the pen that holds his hand... ready to be written. Those in stand living room and bedrooms like this everywhere are writing.

Each of you is a prophet - God's parties each - in Earth, with a purpose. Some of you have the texts of the future in his consciousness. Historians are time now. If you understand the time now, then you also have an enigma, a riddle to you ... because time now also contains to all times both old as future. Therefore, while writing the new text, you are inspired by the teachings of the ancient well. Such is the challenge of becoming interdimensional.

Here's a warning for those were waiting for this - do it! The wisdom will flow onto the page. Do not listen to what they say other, Do not listen to mind when I tell them they are inventing. Let it flow. The words are already there, just follow them the trace! And you know who is I'm talking about, right? Maybe that's why are reading this page, or came here. And that was the number four.

Teachers Planet

"Kryon, what the old masters of the planet? Were not they in the old energy?" No, the real masters, no. The true masters who walked this Earth are all one family, all of them. May appoint starting the most ancient lineage of Abraham, to Sander for Muhammad to Far Eastern cultures, to the current messages avatars currently alive. Take a look at its basic message.

Go back to the source. Do not depend on what told No teachers meant. Do not give your power of discernment to someone interpret the words of one teacher for you. They are trained and are as good as the best performers *"trained."* Go back to the source and find out what they said! They spoke of commitment and unity. They united to tribes that were separated. Their solutions which were not had. Many remained on top of the mountain for all to hear and speak of human empowerment. They told those around them that humans could be like them! You gave all things in *qué* meditating for ages ... practical, spiritual and historical.

Teachers Earth knew the potential - and all told them they could do. Old and new, all they talked about these things. Teacher after teachers said that humanity was a part of everything that is, some even invited to be *"Sons and Daughters of God."* These teachers were new then and they are new now. They will always be new. Are deep fragments of God, do not change, because they represent the love of God which is the same forever. None of them wanted who worship him. That's what men did, not what you asked them.

So all these teachers is ban new energy and knew all about the Human Potential New Era. Therefore, they are as new today as the day they came to Earth. Remember this. *Todavía* are here!

Guides

There was so much information on the guides! Some will tell you that there is no more. Others will tell you otherwise, there is more than ever! What's new and what is not? Let's begin reformulating some questions in 4D that will help us understand the multiple dimensions. Stretch the hands and ask someone: *"How many*

hands do I have?" He will tell you that there are two. Now, put one behind his back. Ask again. The person in front of you only see one, but really knows yet two (of course). But what he should say, one or two? At this point, perhaps pway if you have: *"The question refers to how many you have, or toare how many?"* Clearly can not answer without that information. So you might say that this situation exemplifies a 4D simple rule: There is a consistency in the fact that yourplant to what is perceived.

In an ancient consciousness, all we could say was that you had a divinity called guides with you and that their perception would say that there were two or three (for example). In the old energy of linearity, was all we could let them know. It was overly simplistic, but and were things before completing the change of the grid. When we told them they had two or three, or none (in the case of a temporary condition during a change of energy), they were giving the best description I could of what their own perceptions could verify. In fact, you were feeling the energy of the "soup of guides", which is always there, but that changes as you.

Now we can say that the guides are infinite. We can also tell them they are as much a part of you as it is his hand, and as much as it is their I Superior. They are *always* there. Some of you have asked *"BuinorBut even if it is the may contarWho are?"* That's the hardest question of all, since the concept itself is not earth and goes beyond what you want consider or hear.

In a previous example, we told you can not enumerate the soup is to you. They can not ask: *"How many soups in my spoon?"* The real identity of their soup is the flavor instead of numeric ID. So the guidelines are. There are an infinite number of energy chagentes that appear toglormerass in a group and are part of you forever. They are not listed, they are feeling. They are not entities, are energy.

Guides existing are the same as you ... ee stann both sides of the veil. You are a group and them as well. They are part of their spiritual formation, but its energy can change daily, if you change your vibration so in a row. Think of them as a group of power supply that is so you and your I Superior. The / is real angel. Is interdimensional and infinite. It is a part of God.

When they come to EarthOnly part of what you are really comes to 4D. The rest andt is interdimensional state and part of that energy is what they call the "guides and I Superior. " Therefore, the answer to *"who are they"*Should be" are *family* ". This should also mean that its divine part is much bigger than you think.

Begin to understand that the duality works overtime to keep them isolated so they can make independent choices and does not influence the group to which they belong. All this is part of the test Earth and magnificent plan to be a Human Being.

Maybe now ready to understand that being "part of God" means that have a potential energy really huge ... as the teacher said. The truth is that all you've loved and lost in life are part of that set guides, as are those in their "past lives" as you call them. The truth is that you too are part of others, and will well incluser after stop the earthly plane. This is more complex than can be explained, but full of awe and wonderful potential. All eSTAht for their empowerment and not as some kind of obstacle. It is there to complement its vibration, to help others and the planet and amplified when the greatest need. So the answer to the question about whether there are guidelines or not, go back to tothe question clearly: *"You mean the reality or what is perceived?"*

That power is being redefined called guides as they enter a state of ascension. The new energy Earth is beginning to turn on the light and tohighlight what them are in reality: a part of God,a part of you.

If you are still confused, it's time to relax and know that you are never alone. Sometimes it's okay they know only how things are without having to understand the entire mechanism. Do you mind pressing the accelerator of your car and not knowing the inner workings of the automatic transmission that allows the transfer of engine power to the wheels? The answer is obvious. Just drive the car ... have places to go!

The next time you see 11:11 on the clock, just say: *"Thank"*. All is well, while that part of you the interdimensional guide plays on the shoulder to remind them of their presence and love.

It calls the Human to leave to enumerate and giveyou name it. Because this practice will keep him forever 4D.

Meditation

"Dear Kryon, some say that all class meditation is over. We have to throw away. In fact, say that is not supposed to meditate more. Who is right and who sand wrong? Did not you? Is it old or new?"

Once again, we turn to the truth interdimensional. Nothing compared to sitting in ceremony and talk the Spirit! God loves devote time pairto be simply in the presence of the family. Can this be clearer? Do it!

But there's more! There is a new invitation to communicate inter-dimensionally. Spirit will never tell them to stop meditating. But we invite you to change the way you think once in a while or once a day, one in which they have a connection of the skynt percentto!

Think so. In the old energy, meditation was tuning a radio station. In the new energy that station became more powerful and increased its frequency. Now, with the same radio, the old station seems to have gone! Did he actually transmitted? No! Rather became more powerful, with a new identity that is beyond the senses of the old receiver. Invites you to turn the dial and find the new frequency. When they do, will stretch and take the hand of the Spirit and never let go.

It is no longer occasionally. It's all the time. And that, dear Human, is a key to the ascent. If you go to Sign In in what we call the ascension (as we'll discuss in a moment), will have to have a constant connection to Spirit.

So, as the guides, we are saying that if you define meditation as was a decade ago, then they have to say it's old. If defined within the purview of the new energy and the changes that occurred, then it is new. But communication with God is what it is and that will never go away. In fact, only became much stronger.

Intention

The power of the divine intention is the catalyst for the co-creation. Leading humanity forward and that is the power behind the response of Earth to the conscience of mankind.

Although the power of intention has changed and there are new ways to modify and make in a more powerful tool, has always been the driver of their reality. Human intention was that caused the new energy Earth. Was human intention which annulled the Armageddon. Human intention is that at this very moment is creating conditions on the planet that will lead to potential The New Jerusalem.

Dear, if I are with any human or entity who tells you that the intention is old and does not need more, you should review this message carefully. That is far from the truth. Some will tell you that the intention is became something else. Yes, he did ... Most powerful in intention!

Under the category of old and new, the intention is very, very old ... and greatly needed in the new energy. From the beginning it was seen as something that could be measured in humanity to do that changes the story itself. It is the divine tool of creation, which places the ultimate power within the toCOPE of humanity again writing history and, therefore, change the vibration of planet Earth. For 12 years we have taught that the power of intention has always been one of the keys to personal co-creation. The pure intention in the human being is seen as divine energy. It's amazingto. In the energy spectrum is golden ... and precious. Intent is everything! This teaching has not changed in all the messages we gave you, and no change in the future.

In a land of new energy, new magnetic and crystal alignments, the power of intention is being completely reconfigured. Is becoming a great tool and colossal. What is your intention for biology? How often talk to their cells? How often tell what the boss (you) want to do? What if they say they will revert to a pristine condition similar to which had to ten years? They'll laugh about it until we start doing it. Begin to talk to their cellular structure, starting to talk to his group blood begin to realize that cells are listening to the intention of his own mind and then ask yourself regular blood tests to check what you are doing. Create your own test 4D about intention in this new energy.

When you begin to dispel internal imbalances, and diseases begin to recede, remember where they heard this. The intention is about tuning into this new season. The nine items of this message are all related. They are in a circle of nine. What, in Question of the old against the new? Sometimes is both!

Bendite the human being who practices pure intention in all aspects of your life. Because he climbs the ladder of ascent. He will see God's face and be your own. He stretched his hand and will guide the groups around you and never let go. Intention is the energy New Era. Not everything old will be discarded. Sometimes the oldest is the newest. Such is the way of now.

Ascension

It is providing more information on the rise this year than at any other time. In the last two months we have given two pieces of information and training that will not see here. But we see again the definition. In the new energy, *ascension* is defined as entry into the next life without death - taking control of their biology, their chronological age, of all the potential with which they arrived, and againscribir his contract, something vibrating and living a longer life. Some of you even change their names and some actually become People differentes.

Far beyond the concept of walk-in (*walk-in*), The state of ascension involves many things. But let me give you just summary. Represents a divine power represented by the Human who takes the hand of the Spirit and not let go more. Is the energy of the teachers who walked in Earth, Those who said they could be like them.

"Pedro, you can walk on water, you know? Do it!" "Heyrum that? Remember you read it? (Chapter Two). This is to enable a human being to go beyond the physical. Vread ECONNECT again, because Peter did and did not help, until they doubted it was real.

The energy is beginning to sift some of you is literally a return to Earth a collective master energy. It is part of the energy is changing in the guides, meditation and intention. It's part of what they are feeling, an energy change, and is part of what some of you are feeling today as "anxiety." We told all of this potential istl years. Remember, there is no predestination. Just predisposition, an energy that says you have an address, but the cann changer at any time.

So the energy Ascension is really a very new concept for humanity. Before, this energy timely had vaporized Humans. Now the improvement. That is a result of displacement of the grid and rewrittenbir the crystal. Is a new tool amazing in the group of divine tools that are given now in response to what they have created.

The energy of this room is ripe for change. We've only spent a few hours together, and yet when you leave here will be some no longer than they were when they arrived. Will leave here with the full understanding that have in them an energy that had when they arrived. These entities and helpers who arrived three days ago, came with the intention to leave you if you allow it. Some will recognize them and say: "Yes, *that's what I always wanted. I want to go over what I came here.* "

There is something God will do for you, did you know? Is an award ... are attributes given to the permission of you. Are you with you. It is the recognition of the divine energy in you that says: "*Really, I deserve it. This is why I came to this planet and now I remember.* " And try to remember, is not it? Collectively, why not remember this, Human Being: You are a part of God, divine by any standards, enabled every possible way. It's time to move forward. It is time for solutions. Patience is the key. The intention is the catalyst and even when you have finished reading this pipeline, the energy of what we remember is with you.

That is our promise ... never alone. Some of you set earrings, connections with us, where everything is connected to everything. And begin to understand the lattice, the physics in it, the divinity in him, the beauty in it. That's why we're here. So we talk like we do. Let it be known today that we have come to see them ... and in the process, we were not disappointed.

And it is.

Kryon

CHAPTER 8

EXPERIENCE MOUNT SHASTA **Mt Shasta, California - June 2003**

Greetings, dear, I am Kryon of Magnetic Service. The power is strong here. We chose a time and place had energy even higher than expected my partner, so I'm asking you to focus (spoke Ando Lee). There is much today that will require him to go slowly. Concepts will be presented that he never saw before, never heard names. The following is the type of information only can be delivered in a place like this - a place with energy Lemurian.

We'll talk more about these things as we go, but now, We say that the delegation that arrived three days ago is active among you. Some may ask: *"Is it possible? How can we know if any of esoteric subjects treated this night are real or true? - Where is the proof?"* I'll tell you this. The entire message is likely tonight. The more esoteric than has ever been my partner. If you are looking for evidence perhaps tonight. No wait years. Whole or they can follow your intuition and believe it tonight. They can also invoke that are with you to help them with their own discernment (speaking of those who are not).

Tonight is very different for my partner. He has done this for years and years, but this is different. Is a recoil, "Otherwise, my partner?, to certain days they were full of anxiety before and in. Because you did not know what would happen next. How it works God's love. How it works "now".

We're here, you know? So many of you we feel here. This group of beings that came before you has a single purpose - to help humanity. Many times we say they are not alone, and we speak of the divine gifts that are yours. However, many of you say: *"Who, me? I am very ordinary."* The duality hides everything. Hide everything! There will be a day of your life when you have proof of its sacredness. There will be a day of your life when you look in the mirror and say: *"Oh, yes, I see that face divine."* Duality always working - bits and pieces of you, pulling and pushing - always wondering if something may be possible.

Even the most enlightened of you, that vibrate at the highest level, will have its moments. *"Dear Spirit, said it*

would never be alone, but today I am alone!" We have heard them in their darkest moments, where grief; and more enlightened moments, in his joy. We were with you to celebrate when the light danced and cried in the dark. One of the reasons why, while we are here channeled through my partner, the issue will be this: That *you are dearly loved*. Loved beyond all human measure imaginable, dear family. There much hidden in its magnificence.

The theme of Kryon has been and always will be this: that you changed the reality of their world. In the process, have allowed a situation ... one that the istobacco spermtondo. We told you this: That at the end of the magnetic grid shift, the work of Kryon really begin. All our work over the past 12 years about being the *magnetic master* had to do with *change* grid, but not now is that but what happens after the grid is settled. And it's time to revisar that.

If we give them a good communication about what is happening, we must do this in stages and carefully, especially the message tonight. So here is the first step. We speak of the magnetic grid and grid crystal - two grids of the planet next to each other, aligned. We also talk about the third grid, which is Human Consciousness. This grid will move the Crystalline.

When you gave permission to change the reality of the planet, had to move a grid first and the second and third are moving now. Twelve years ago, we told you now ended the planet's magnetic grid, and is well. We gave them the dates and shift energies and tested. Even geologists see and navigation instruments of his world responded.

Then we began to tell them who they would have much more information on the next shift, the crystalline grid. And they're doing. We told them we are in a new dispensation, the "dispensation of responsibility" and that she has the power of "the number eight." The Interdimensional Eight is a number that goes well with inter-dimensionality of the energy you are entering. (He reads the same upside down, and stand side represents infinity.) One of the main issues we have tOcado in all the pipelines has been interdimensionality human DNA. Again and again, we have channeled what means. Let's do it again.

The Crystalline Grid is is movedndor. Maybe ask "*What does that really mean? What is the main change?*" Is a change in the information and energy Earth. Think on things that are clear, such as glass they love. They have energy, does not it? More than that, may contain information. And what may be the largest information the Rejilla Cristalina contains for planet Earth? Are records *you* and its history. Reflejan what they did. Within the Rejilla Cristalina, can say that is the history of this planet and all human records of the past. The Rejilla Cristalina also contains records of who they are, who they were and what they are doing now. It is the catalyst of the past into the future, it does not recognize time. Add the energy, which then manifests in the "now." Its storage capacity is immense, and continues to create enriching the reality of the humanity of interdimensional shapes.

The first changed magnetism (the magnetic grid of the planet). He is the catalyst for the activation of DNA starting with the endstion stage of the crystalline grid. A model to the other and most importantly will happen in the crystalline grid is *Rewriting the past*. Yes, even the physicists were right! They are questioning the meaning of time and asking "*Does it even exist?!*" You are dealing with inter-dimensionality and therefore should suspend its belief in the linearity of time itself. This will help you understand how it could be something... re-enter the Earth's past in order to change the "now."

It's something that we said is needed and necessary. Really have the potential to create something we call The New Jerusalem. Although this part ofl message is a quick review is necessary for those of you who are not familiar with he. And now they know something is up. The energies are starting to mobilize and even told them this year (2003) would be the "year of change." Quite properly, they are seeing things on your planet are being developed even faster than we thought. It is no accident that they are in an energy Lemurian at this time, listening to the message (to those who are listening Shasta pipe). We'll tell you what is the connection at a time.

This is a review of what happened the past 13 years. The magnetism of the earth shifted. Stood dand a so actually lifted the veil slightly below the veil was poured energy into the planet ... a new energy that will continue desArrollrecovery from a substance for another 12 years. Is a power of a type that some of you never expected. I'll talk about it.

Some of you say "new" energy, but the word used so often in their language and culture that may not even be meaningful to you. What do say "New"? The last channel we gave them and is publishedRaGave them information of "what is new and what is not." We ask you to look now, because it is intertwined with what we say here today. God is slow and the wisdom of revelation is slow. The things given good well and you know it. The aborigenes knew well, and wise societies Earth still honor the process of things that take time. So the

"new" energy on the planet actually means "one that is different from the energy of the past millennia" ... one that will be "new" to all of this dispensation. It is also one of the most intense change and movement of all human history, and will take time.

Honoring those who son pMount Shasta Art

It's time to talk about this area (Mt. Shasta). There is no better time to talk about an area when they are in it, and has much to do with the planet as a whole. Tiso tiene lot to do with those who are hearing and reading. Let's start with those who live here. I would like to salute and celebrate the Guardians. This is the name we give to those who vibrate higher most of his life. They were born with the energy Lemurian and could hardly wait to get here (Shasta), this is where be attracted and here is where they stayed.

They literally took care of the mountain of information, the Guardians did. You might say they were the forerunners of Workers Light. But were more than that. They anchored and soshad the energy and kept pure around this mountain. It is purely up today! Newcomers this area: Are they aware of the kind of energy they walk? LOS rose walk the mountain know that she speaks. Do surprised? This happens a lot and we even let's give it a new name to the process.

Who are the Guardians? They are human beings who lived in this area of the mountain for years and years and years. They observed the comings and goings - found all the energy that surrounds the mountain - saw truth and saw non-truth. Were coming and going go and stayed frivolityern anchored, keeping precious mountain... Holding her for what she will do.

The Guardians. To them we say: "Well done!" They we likewould say, "You can go now if you wish. Given permission and can pass the torch. "In fact, some of you are tired, right? Do you think we do not know? Now that the grid is settled and into the crystalline energy, the active parts and interdimensional begin to move. It's a different energy. Guardian, you finished. They did ... held the energy for the event for which it was designed and done a great job.

Why move? Because they are to see a change in this area of Mt Shasta. There will be great coming and going even during the next three years. Those who have lived here a long time, for any reason, perhaps choose to leave. I'll tell you something. There Guardians here that never come to a meeting like this! They do not think they are spiritual, but until *them* are supporting and anchoring. Much of it is intuitive ... are attracted to the area and life after life the monitor. Even the not hear Message, will feel in their bodies, emerge intuitively sense that their task is complete. Although it is a beautiful place to be, some of the Guardians will leave anyway, without even knowing why.

Welcome to the Guardian and we tell you that they do not reflect human workers from the old energy. They are the forerunners of you, workers Light! If you called yourself Workers LightThen are those who take the mantle of Guardians. Here will an influx of energy and humanity, Guardian, as the energy begins to bite and the reality of what is happening begins to manifest, can no longer keep secret to Mount Shasta. However, do not be alarmed. Yes, there will be growth. Perhaps there will even be marketed. The mountain is still the mountain no matter what you do. It can not be damaged, because the Guardian did their job. So welcome to the Guardian, and some of you are here. Do not be surprised if they are brought back to this site for an annual trek by choice, returning to visit family that lives in the mountains. Great change is happening here. When you return, remember. Climb the mountain before they decide what changed and what not did!

Realignment and dHow to navigate the energy of Mount Shasta

Many of you always knew energy of this place. But ever knew schedule? What about the prophecy of the mountain? Is happening a change to the most esoteric of you no expect of todo.

Let me ask you this: If you think about the which are the other side of the veil, know intuitively that there is no gender there as there is in Earth. The Angels may appear male or female, but they are neither one nor the other. We have said repeatedly that Kryon and the whole family around them have no gender. Gender labels and names in spiritual matters are something that are given to enable them to identify the energy. When spiritual gender talk, talk about the attributes that surround energy. It gives them something to relate ... that thing is male, female or something else. It becomes a tool to identify communication and not a biological designation.

Get ready for something they did not expect. This system is finished. There is no reason to give basic information in parables to those who are enlightened in this new energy. So let's say this. Something is happening on the mountain. Keep in mind my words right now so you can refer to it later. In a not too distant

future, which identified the pArts women and men of the mountain behind us (Shasta) will have to re-evaluate it. The energy around it is mixing. Is being combined. Some of you have been aware of this for a while.

At some point they can no longer say that this part is special "Is male" or that this part is special "Is feminine." Although these are the energies that have always been part of the mountain, the mountain itself is a combination of these energies. Is changing. Is changing because it is time to change.

Oh, there's more. Let's give them a new word. Some have asked the Guardians: "*This mountain Shasta is a vortex or a portal?*" Some of the locals have tried to explain unsuccessfully. Has attributes of both, is not it? How do you explain then?

There are other places and parts of this planet who have personified strong male and female energies as well. But with the change of the magnetic grid, some of these attributes are "moved away" or combined. Let me give an example. The area called Sedona has changed enormously in the last 12 years ... While no longer feel what they felt the last time you went there to visit. Those who visit often know that. That is what made the movement of the grid energy deep area. He did the same to the area of Machu Picchu that many visit regularly. Things are starting to change even in some of the most popular areas of energy Earth.

Well, let me tell you what I made the mountain behind us. Activated it. She was waiting all this time he changed the planet's magnetism. Is it a vortex or a portal? Neither. Rather is something new. Is a *pOrtal*. A pOrtal genderless. And some, especially those who call themselves the Guardians, not less 'I'll like it. After all, is the mountain they grew up with, and is changing. Guardian, no trial for leaving this place, just celebration. If you're one of which isn't disturbed the energy change and population growth, there is no trial at all about your decision to leave. You've done your homework, administrator.

Those who do not believe in this process of combination, I ask: Why should we be shocked at this when the planet's energies are changing so dramatically? Where does it say that the polarities are to be forever the same geologically? With a big change in magnetism, "no you expect that the polarities of masculine and feminine was adapted as in? Where does it say that things only work one way and stay that way?

Some say Earth is entering the fifth dimension. We told you before we do not like to number the dimensions, because they are like peas in a table, which are things ennumbersr. However, since they are in the 4D now, is the next logical number to have a dimensional reference. For now, for clarity, we also call it the fifth dimension ... this dimension that are coming in and represents a major change in reality.

The prophecy concerning the mountain spoke of those which are inside the mountain in the fifth dimension. What's happening? What is happening to Earth? This prophecy is wonderful. It is esoteric. For some, however, is incredible. Can there be proof? Some prophecies indicate that there is an interdimensional city in the mountains, inhabited by beings from the fifth dimension with energy Lemurian They say.

God bless the Guardians who brought this information, because they gave the key. We prefer not to call a city. That makes you compare it with that to which they are accustomed. We prefer to call it a "meeting." It is a gathering of beings from the fifth dimension that is moving and changing continuously. (Again, the fifth is for you.) There is more prophecy too. The most incredible and amazing to some is ésta: The day will come (is says), where the mountain vomit to a the who have been there during eons! There will come a time when (is say) the fifth-dimensional beings walk the streets of Mount Shasta! This is what they said.

Well, maybe they can hold this truth to me about an esoteric way, it is beginning to happen. As you sit here, stirred the inner city. Do not panic. It is a celebration for you. Let me give you some things to think about: For years we've talked about a time powerment in the their DNA is could be active interdimensional way. Some said they would be activated in the fifth dimension. Again the term comes from the idea of emerging from the fourth (the reality) to the next (which for you is the fifth). That was the information. So what do you think that includes activation? We will give you just one attribute of "DNA in activation".

What if today's scientists are right and you really have interdimensional matter in your body (one day seminar teaching)? What if the things you can not see, but they are there, may include to beings (angels, for some) they were ready to appear when appropriate and energy were correct? Literally, they come to be part of the family Lemurian and part of the same DNA that you carry with you. Think about that for a moment. Do any of you feel incomplete? Are you waiting for something or someone to join them? What do you mean all this talk Lemurian?

I'll give you some answers, but before you start, remember this: You gave permission for this. No matter what I say or do, there are some (who see conspiracy and to drama as their way of life), they will say that this is a possession. "See?" say, "*Kryon deceived us to allow Lemurian get the best of us!*" Let's put this in the open

where they can see that not a secret. Use your intuition and free will. When God fills them with love, is a possession? No, it is not. It's a transformation.

Connection Lemurian

There is a core of humanity that has always been here ... he never left. Life after life after life, embodied in expressions of humanity that emanated from the continents and of many societies you called Lemuria. It was one of the more grand civilizations the planet. Although it was small compared to today's standards, was illuminated almost to the end. The TUVO great leaders and scientists, almost to the end. The first group of you who emerged could be found in the Indus Valley civilization in another major more - Almost all made of Lemurian. However, no suited them much "AgLomerass" in other advanced society, so were dispersed again, this time for all Earth.

The essence the group that feel against tonight me and many who are reading this, are part of it the original family. They are the first awakening on planet Earth - the few of you who bear the stamp of culture Lemuria and Indus. Emerge in your DNA Worker Light. Are you not aware of this?

Some of you have memories of time they lived there can not explain. The who is interested in these things is the group essential DNA has Lemurian awakening first. As a kind emissions receptor, DNA and most of you is being activated at a level that tickles their free and is asking that take a look to everyone. Because something is different. Do you feel anything lately? Are they the same ones that were always, or something is stirring? Do you feel that time is speeding up, perhaps? Do you see 11:11 on clocks?

I'll tell you what is happening. Many of you realized that you are now ready for the *fifth dimension* join them. What am I saying? Is acting a lot flamed a *energy of the fifth dimension* on this planet, including to entities by this entire planet who are waiting for improvement, for interdimensional them in a way, in a way that even is can imagine. Do not make it sound like an invasion! It is an invitation through free will, to accept the angels waiting to become "part of you." That also includes the energies of all teachers who have walked this planet. Many of them even spoke of his return, and that the "fill" with their presence.

Many of you wondered if the ascended masters would return and walk through the streets of this planet. Well, Human Being, when you leave this place, or place where 're reading and go outside, that's what happens! That is reality. Are they walking down the street? Respond. Are you walking down the street? It's about you and you always tried. Many of you are beginning to understand our pipeline Over year. They are now realizing that the ascension of this planet, and the return of teachers are beginning to take place within you! Reread parable again *The Journey Home*. Human is a God who becomes just through pure intent and a transformation of being by knowledge. It is from the climb!

Many want to sit spiritual Humans idly and let Earth and God "do something" for them. Wish mirarlo, feeling. After all, only human. Not this time. Those days are just rum. Want to see el manual work God? They'll have to look *inside, where God lives*. That's where it will be - all of it. So I say this: Everything is here in Mt Shasta - all the prophecies about beings who expect some sort of time and energy on the planet - is being made. Entities and the mountains are lining up to be part of you. Piez and parts as they become pieztos and parts of you. The family will join the family.

How do we explain this to you? Will they change *you*? Yes, it is called ascension! How believed he was going to accomplish? Is achieved deep Help and beautiful love. It's all part of an energy on this planet of which we speak. You know what you occurs to core group that goes through that? Change the dust itself Earth, And the reality of the planet. The conscience of children is part of that, And they also are changing. It's all part of this decade, one of the most intense of human history, where decide what it really means *peace Earth*. That is what is happening here.

DNA: commencement a explanation Work out to

We can not stop the conversation now without talk DNA. Let me tell about him. Lorcalled deoxyribonucleic acid - DNA, Because of its visibility and chemical 4D. Is what they see. It's what's on the reality that perceived in. Is 4D and a description of the human genome. For most of Earth, ese is all reach. We talked it over and over again. When we say DNA, we do not refer to chemical coatings that can be seen. We refer to *all* layers. Here is the basic information. We have given a part previously, but the best now. And we'll do something else, too. It's time to meet someone.

DNA has twelve layers deep. Each layer has two attributes, which can be viewed in four dimensions (the double helix) that call the *bottom layer*. Although bottom and top do not mean much in an interdimensional aspect is just for you. Give them an idea of where it belongs. Is in the background. Let that the two attributes

are the sides of the ladder, connected with a chemistry that are well aware that unites both attributes and creates the links. Above this layer, there are 11 more. Therefore, there are 12 layers total, with 24 attributes. Each layer, including interdimensional has two sides. They are very balanced similar which can be seen. We told them to come a time when we would discuss the other layers. And we will. Is complex.

To do this properly, we would like to know someone. It's a surprise. Understand well, my partner, this is critical (Kryon talking to Lee). We wish to celebrate Yaw-ee. Yaw-ee is here (talking about someone in the crowd.) Yaw-ee is a name Lemurian composed of nine hieroglyphs. Writing Lemurian Very similar to the Sumerian, which became part of Asian culture and the culture of the Indus, tenia hieroglyphic writing. Ie that the letters themselves are meaningless. Concepts were not just sounds. Nine of them made up the name of Yaw-ee. Yaw-ee was known to all of you as one of the greatest architects in Lemuria who ever lived. Addition that, Yaw-ee had a gift. Goran, Yaw-ee built the Temple of Rejuvenation that were on the tops of the mountains. Yaw-ee knew all about DNA. He was given visions - visions that still are given today. I would like to introduce him because he is in his group today. A surprise, even for Yaw-ee! You know him as Dr. Todd Ovokaitys. Doctor, are you here?

(Pause)

Say if.

"I'm here." (A surprised Dr. Ovokaitys answers from the audience).

Then we go to you and Yaw-ee. We bring you into this because we want to check your vision and talk about his future. It is no accident that you are on the planet at this place at this time. Why is starting an awakening. You can only go so far with what snce. We take you back the vision he had in this life that lor placed in the path in it is today, was a intense vision. "Lto remember?

"Yes."

Yaw-ee, do you remember the door through which we take?

"I remember."

There he was shown the DNA living in the inner workings of a human being was alive and running. There was shown the MRI and more that are part of a ladder four-dimensional. Doctor, "sand ever wonder why we took ato room to show something that is not ato room?

"Yes!"

Now we will tell: It's a metaphor. I'll give you information that even you, Doctor, do not understand yet. The shape of all the DNA together, of all the interdimensional DNA when placed together with interdimensional eyes, as a complete and total, has the form of a cube with six faces. Fits MerkabaA place well designed which should be a cube. And so they gave you the metaphor of the room. So there was a door to take you inside a place with six sides, all equal in size. Now it will few more questions. "Noticed twisting?

"Yes."

Did you count?

"No."

Let me talk about Yaw-ee to those who hear and read. He was known as *Master the torsion*! Here hay a secret, Doctor. We take it publicly because you have the answer. Tell you what about. Many have asked: "*What causes the twists within the twists in the DNA 4D?*" Some say that obviously the chemistry pushes and pulls it in certain ways to twist it in certain ways. I will diré what cause twisting and then I will talk about the *Master the torsion*.

There are four elements, all of which are interdimensional, which twist the DNA. The DNA bending relational what causes interdimensional pull on it. *Time, gravity, magnetism* and another, that you calledn The Cosmic Lattice. But we call itreWe the *Energy Ascended Master*. It is the divine energy of the cosmos. Are the pieces and parts of what you calln the *human consciousness*. Is an energy that is beginning to uncover.

All these four energies are present in other DNA-dimensional layers and they push and pull on the scale that they can see and destroy the ladder and provide the twists within the twists. It's time to count the twists, Doctor, andis also time to see which way they twist, although it is well known. We have information. When you start see the twists begin to see some correlations ... some things they did not expect. Count the twists in the Indigos too. There are things that no one suspected. How different are the Indigos, really? Are there biological differences basic essential? Yes

Yaw-ee, will two views in his life, if desired. Le occur while going from place to place, because you have taken a high vibration where now these things can be "Seen" in ways that require no ceremony. He was awarded two more.

Yaw-ee, welcome back Lemuria! There were songs about you. It seems that his own science was applied to his body and lived for a time very, very long. Even before the scientists of his time he believed, you were using and survived them all. If culture was still there, should have books about you, Yaw-ee, one of the greatest scientists who ever walked the planet. And that's the truth, Doctor. It is one of the reasonss I asked my partner to talk to you as often and piped to you private. Also is one of the reasons that have other views about a past life he never mentionor anyone.

More on DNA

Finally (for now) talking about a layer of DNA that is close to the bottom - an interdimensional layer that you are all feeling. It is difficult to explain, but this particular layer has a specific name and a color (we will not give either yet) floats in and out of the four dimensions. Yes, it's interdimensional, but has attributes that are connected with the DNA of 4D. You could describe that part as *intuition*... A layer itself is also responsible for fear, joy and love ... and the response to those emotions lead to the bottom layer. Why cry when afraid and when happy and when they are in love? Is not extrano? React to the three similarly does not it? This layer is the responsible. It's interdimensional layer plays dimensional you can see, called the human genome. Layer is described in the ascension pipes, which is must rewrittenbir the ascension status. It is one of the layers that are interested in the dand the mountain. Is the layer of their future and their past. Is the layer that is ready to be rewritten and even redesigned and relaunched.

Is why that some of you are experiencing an interdimensional aspect of DNA in his cloak dimensional. One of the main things are feeling is this: Dear Human Being, have no future! Born in energy where knew you had a future. Just ask the prophets. Well, it happened, is not it? So where are you going now? *You* you are writing your and futuren this time. *You* 're writing lprophesies as aboutl future. And this is extremely uncomfortable for many of you. After all, only teachers can post a future for Earth. "This is becoming a familiar theme?

For some, you have relied on an emotional state that has a future was prophesied that belongs ... good or bad. Being Earth without a known or predicted future is to be in a boat adrift! So some people wake up at three in the morning and want to know what is wrong. "*What is different?*" may ask. They are pulling bits and pieces and reactivating DNA because you asked. Did they have some interesting dreams lately? What's happening? Oh, celebrate the miracle! Stands before you a time that many thought would never come. It is a time Earth are concluded. For eons was the fifth-dimensional beings who did nothing but wait for you, and now want to meet with you to create an earth for the potential they were born you... for which they were designed and yes, that until DNA I mete. Now well That is profound.

All layers of DNA, the interdimensional and which no are, Are labeled for you. The names of God. Finally will give them. I asked my partner ask Help to other so that the names are familiar to him when the channel. But you yet not ready for that. Ista layer is closest to the layers *feelton* as opposed to ethereal. The next channel we give them the third exposed, The last of the first grouping.

There are layers and layers that are active are waiting to be activateddas. There are layers snly son information and set stage. Also hto and some that are only a "Potential" stored, such as batteries that expect to use them. There are even some that are communicating. Part of his divinity is involved in what you call DNA. And that's the truth.

What is the outlook as we close? What puzzles is arming! Sit here today with the architect on which Some of you singing songs andhowever, do not remember Such is the duality that hides things, family. You are Lemurian, All of you. They are a core group, all of you. Are the ones who changed this world. The duality is strong and many who read and listen still do not. That's called free choice. But I know their names! Blessed duality overlyingBecause it keeps the game clean. You will to decide if it's real. When you are more alone than ever, and when it comes time to ask on the other, we ask you to stretch your hand in the exercise of which we spoke before and stop that we touch. Feel el cosquilleo, Massage and feel the love. "*Are there?*" may ask. "Oh, yes, we, dear Human Being. Yes we are! We are always there. "

We sosteneWe love God. That is the essence of those who hope to become partners. Al leave hereMany of you embody and manifest. Why you came. Some of you will and Others no. It's about the journey, not judge what they do while they are here. That's why we love as do. There was never a time on the planet where so few hiciesen much for so many. And I'm seeing.

So what are here *you*? What the concerned? Will they have plenty to sustainability? Yes I have defined the *abundance* before. It is when they are fed every day. Abundance is the love of God in their hearts. Can you walk through life healthy? Yes It's called the love of God in their DNA. When you understand who they are and para why they came, everything begins to change. "The invitation for the ascension? Even Yes we definitio~~n~~do.

The first they reach the stage graduate ascension will be the Lemurian. You have survived eons, life after life. They were monks, nuns and shamans - killed, burned at the stake - for what could maintain pure. And here they are. It's your time.

Make it count. Make it count. Reader, listener, you will go from here other than you were when you arrived. Within the spectrum of free choice, all of you to the extent that wish to accept it, will leave here than cormo arrived. They can not. Are Lemurian.

And it is.

Kryon

CHAPTER 9

AUTO-VALUATION

**Del Mar, California - August 2003
Annual Conference Kryon Healing**

*This pipeline was the end of a very special healing meeting and only one in which
Phenix Peggy Dubro EMF Balancing Technique EMF * and **Dr. Eric Pearl** of The Reconnection*
appeared together in a full day of lectures and questions.*

Greetings, dear, I am Kryon of Magnetic Service. Today heard the prophecies of healing and the early findings of true power on this planet. So accurately Believe what that is their role? What do you think of those entities in this room with you now ... the interdimensional can not see? They were here all day, you know? And what think is our role here? Many of you came three days ago, dear Human Beings, because we expected you were here. What role believe that representsWe?

I give the answer. We cried with joy! That's our role. Because we're starting to see that there is a balance on the planet begins pass site that was for eons, to something that only readers of the new energy are seeing, and us let's talk about it. It is a new paradigm in which humanity begins have more empowerment to a point that is consistent with the reason for his arrival. In other words, many of you are really starting to feel the energy of the planet begins to be equated with it rather than against it ... something that was only a expectancy from birth.

Many have already accepted the *Manto's Spirit*. We speak now of the teachers who were presented today (Dr. Eric Pearl and Peggy Phoenix Dubro). Both are enamored with the Spirit! Both are so focused on what we have since they spend most of the time teaching. The Mantle of God is upon them and they see humanity in a different way as you see. They see who can be enriched and empowered. Do not judge you and not make judgments about each other. Because they understand the integrity and intent of the heart. And so it was not accidental that these two were brought together deep healing today the same room with Yaw-ee, the master of the twist (Dr. Todd OvokotoITYS). (See the pipeline for Mt Shasta get more information about what this means.)

More on DNA

So we return to DNA again. To do this properly, we must speak of a piece and a part of it is not difficult to understand. Is "little conventional". Habinstitute more conversation rodeos, further education basic information about who are ready to hear.

During the last submission we gave the names of two of the three layersl DNA with which they worked and which were studied. For now, none of you being given any information beyond the layer three. Ask any of the healers who presentaron divine information today *"How many layers are there?"* His response? *"Twelve."* Really! We gave you the identical information. We also teach cormo these layers are organized. We told them not filaments, but rather, layers. We told them dand all 12 only one is in her dimension, but we named him yet.

Recently, lis talking about the second layer, which carries a lot of emotion. (This was a pipeline that is not in this book, called "Turning Third DNA layer, "given in Philadelphia. Is on the Kryon website www.kryon.com and Spanish in [www.manantialcaduceo.com.ar / libros.htm](http://www.manantialcaduceo.com.ar/libros.htm).) It's interdimensional, but you understand it because it is often where "Feel." Sometimes it el feeling anger or concern and it is sometimes el feeling love. Other times it is the experience of love of God. Is the layer of emotions. We ask you to think for themselves, does the emotion affects the chemistry? The answer is obviously yes. The concern, love, anger and drama, all drastically affect your biology. So the layer two is a key layer for balance. We told them that his name was **Torah E 'serSphiro**t. Its meaning is "Divine Programming"Or"Programming of Law".

We speak of the third layer and gave him a name too. It was called **NetzachMEliyah**u erkava, Meaning "toscensión and toctivación. " We told them it was "cap of toscensión ", and that greatly modify the other two adjacent ... almost as a catalyst does in chemistry. Then we gave them stories that they findrum very difficultis understand. We speak of the wisdom of the teacher and invite them to understand.

But never labels and names to the layer number one, although we have spoken more than one layer of any other. Number one is the human genome, the biochemical layer is within dimensional perception. I will now give his name.

You may ask "*Kryon, why do not we gave the name of the layer number one before? "We gave the names of the two and three, but not the most common? Why now? "* And the reason is that we wanted to give the healers in the presence of those honored today and you know all about it. They know how they affect the energies of the universe. Know of divinity in the human body and what happens when you claim that sacred energy. His whole purpose is trying to teachthe while demonstrating that it is common and available, so do not be afraid or scared. They are trying to show how all of you can practice that in his own divine power.

The name of the first layer of DNA is **KetherEtz Chayim**. It means "The Tree Life". All these names are in the spiritual language essential of Earth. Each name must listenr as a spoken sentence, tacked to that the full meaning in Hebrew.

More about Layer Two

Today we talk more about layer two. At layer two is a hidden attribute of the duality with which they have to deal every day. If you could rewind the school day and listen to the questions put to them the healing on this stage, many would refer to the how and the why and the doubts of life. Some said: *"I feel that way. I feel like that. Why I can not do this and why I can not do that? "*

If you could replay the healers while they were talking about their lives, even listen to expressions of his own doubt. They wondered: *"Am I doing well? Am I doing wrong? What should I do next?"* Expresses a situation that is not always seen what to do. So retrospectively, you could ask: *"Why is there such a condition? Why is there so much doubt and difficulty even if divinely directed?"* This question opened a topic that never identified with this kind of detail. Is for Lemurian in the room, which is to say for almost everyone here (speaking of those who attended the meeting of healing).

Human being, examine your heart. Talk to your cellular structure and ask: *"How many times I here?"* The answer may surprise you, because most of you have been here long before human history experts perceive the possibility of their existence. There are pieces and parts of the layers of your DNA you have found no yet. They know everything about every last expression (past life) that reaches Earth with you. It's part of their biology and is part of the chemistry that is interdimensional. It covers all the names they had and all the lives they lived. So we have a room full of old souls and you know it! We have young people here who know. We have elderly people here who know. For a moment, right now, you all have the same age and that age is forever in both directions (past and future). That is what an interdimensional being has in common with another interdimensional.

You pretend not to know each other here in this room. When you stand in a few minutes and leave, still pretend not to know each other. However, the fact is that there are mothers and fathers and cousins and grandmothers. Do not look at the genre, not look at race and not look at nationality. Rather, See the wings. We have seen before. You have seen before. So now invites to feel it, and teaching begins at the moment.

Self-Assessment - Core Duality

Today we talk of self-valuation, and it was time. We have said time and again that the duality of humanity represents a balance of power. Let's get into an issue that is difficult to describe because we only have a few words in English that will work. We talked about the balance of "darkness and light", however did not want to give the meaning you think. Some have called an energy balance. A few have even called old and new. But none of those labels is correct. Rather we see it as a ratio of energy, a rise and fall of attributes. Gregos and misappropriated, created much like a puzzle ... a puzzle that creates a conflict a form of energy with another.

During eons, this particular balance of self-worth in the Human Being is detoured *dark side*. At last, I'll make one to Signature, and I hope they understand and fully comprehend.

DARKNESS: There is nothing more evil on this planet or darker than what can be raised in the human mind. Every cloud has remains alone on the planet. All evil is contained in the consciousness of humanity. There is a dark entity or a group of entities out there waiting to slip and fall take them away or capture your soul. Such stories are based on fear and do not reflect the magnificence, power or responsibility of the real situation of the Human.

But there is darkness, is not it? The created with Human free choice those who choose to wear your conscience to a darker or denser. So therefore, dear Human Being, the darkest place on earth is the human have created choice.

Remember this: You are a creator of energy. Humans have the power to create the dark as create light. Nothing the trial issues surrounding the matter, so the same elements of the planet really respond to this type of energy and create the kind of black magic they fear many Humans, and many feel that comes from some species dark place or store of evil. Not so. Humans come from.

Also remember what we've been saying for years: the darkness and light are not equal energies. If you have a dark and light enters the darkness does not creep away and enters into other dark place. Instead it becomes! Of the two, the light is the only one with an active component and a physical presence. You can not "radiate darkness" in a bright place! Can only otherwise occur. It is because they are equal. One is the absence of the other.

LIGHT: The most divine of Earth Where there is more light on this planet, exists in the human mind within the human energy. Is in the angelic humanity you want displayed, enabled and claim his divinity. There is a group of angels bright and whites who are waiting to hold your hand and taken to heaven if they choose to go beyond. No. Rather, Are waiting, evening dresses, ready to celebrate the and love the side with their energies to let them know they are there. The planet of free choice is. That is enabled is the Human and Human is that make the difference in the planet's history. El responsible for the dark and light and the man, not an external force is competing for his soul. But you always knew, is not it?

But with all this, no wonder they reach the planet with its attribute of self-worth as a flag at half mast? Is not balanced, is not it? Why? Because self-assessment is tempered by the power coefficient of the planet. It is a measure of what you developed through the actions of mankind - what they did and what they are doing. Therefore, staff self-assessment reflects the balance of global power.

Balancing New Self-Assessment

Ever wondered what happened in Earth to cancel its Armageddon? Did you notice that despite all the predictions of the prophets did not happen the Armageddon? That prediction of Kryon, given many years ago on a hill just behind you, now is your reality. (The work of Kryon began not far from where it is providing this channel.) In those days, I came across my partner and said, "You have changed track or reality, and changed the essence of human consciousness. There will be no Armageddon."

(Many religious leaders tell them to ignore this message of Kryon Kryon is a false prophet, though the events Earth develop as we said many years ago they would. I still say that Armageddon will happen - and soon! Our answer is this: Do not ask them to do nothing but look around and judge for yourself. Why postpone them his own prophecy? Use your own discernment and meditate for answers that are correct. You can 'wait with them until the end' If want Mounted on the fence of indecision in case they are right. However, if you they do have to make that decision again and again while they try to explain why it happened the old paradigm of his doctrine. Meanwhile, action will have wasted years, wasting the potential to use his own divine power to help create the peace Earth.)

We talk about the empowerment of humanity and gave them information regarding the time window 10 to 12 years that would change the magnetism of the planet ... and it was. We told them that the weather would begin to change ... and he did. Four years ago we said that reaches would the day that religious leaders matterntis their planet and could not say one thing and yet doing another (speaking of the current challenge for priests who abuse children.) Now well, This is their reality. Have you noticed? Are they beginning to "piece things together" For yourself?

Armageddon did not happen is in a land where you are no longer! Now, here, dear, in a new energy. But still is the issue of self-worth. It is not automatic, see? His personal self-worth is the energy at the time of birth Not an Earth changed. The new self-assessment does not automatically happen just because you are on a new path. .

Why is it so difficult Life?

Can not find it interesting that most of the religions of the world see them as born dirty? Is a strange presumption for a creature of divine creation, is not it? Does that sound reasonable even those born in a spiritual system where no opportunity when they arrived for something that happened eons before come here? "That lit actually sounds like estar "Made in the image of God?"

Is not it true that there is no spiritual industries throughout Earth - Huge - they spend huge resources trying to help humans to leave the pit self doubt? You call the industry's self-help. Why should it exist at all if they had come to this planet equipped with a self-assessment good, balanced? The reason? Self-worth in their possession and they were given was appropriate for the energy balance the light the darkness on the planet at birth.

Now that the energy of the planet is vibrating rapidly, the global balance of darkness and light changed. Let me give you information that will make sense. There is an energy that was created recently in the planet, you started in 1987 and completed in 2012. This is the energy window of 25 years that are working. You were born in a old energy. So the attribute of self-worth is at half mast. But it is not at all to humans who are born at this time. Of whom am I speaking? Of the new kids! We ll have called Indigo. Other have called Cristal. And others Children have called New Earth, Children of the New Millennium, the New Kids - call it wish.

All are noticing, right? Children are different! Enabled arrive in the department of self-worth. Its flag flies high self-esteem and airoso. What happens when we take a child with high self-esteem, balanced and put it with adults who came to them at half mast? Do the children seem a bit obsessed, perhaps? Maybe it's because they know who they are! Have you ever looked at them with curiosity and a child could see in his eyes that these questions: "Why do you like that?" (Laughter) It is a consciousness looking elsewhere! It is a consciousness that is balanced enabled, looking to one that came in the old energy of uncertainty and doubt. They are your children at this time, which makes things worse. These children are not trying to be difficult! But for you, than any of the attributes of self-balanced assessment, they seem overwhelming to menudo.

Truth

Want to know the truth about the balance between duality - you and your spiritual self? Reread the parable we call them *The Journey Home* (Kryon Book Five). In the parable, a man named Michael Thomas. Michael the archangel Michael and Thomas the Apostle Thomas. The skeptic. When Michael was in the last house (in the book) and saw the last angel coming down the stairs, the angel was so great that Michael Thomas could hardly breathe! During whole parable, the angels who had met earlier said: *"Wait until you know the last angel. Will be the best. Wait - just wait."* And when he met the angel, who is slowly revealed, was the most divine of all on your journey. The color was golden angel. When the angel came down the golden steps and his face was revealed, was the face of Michael Thomas. Michael saw himself as God's face and was stunned.

You see, dear Human, that is true, however you came without the ability to see. "Born dirty? Oh, no! Born lame, perhaps, only in your awareness of who you are, but not dirty. Rather, You are born divine, but a puzzle to you to discover, including navigating the pitfalls of believing those who wish to destroy your divinity until it disappears.

Creating Balanced Self-Assessment

Would you like to take this imbalance and correct it? What if I take this imbalance and balance? It is possible and are extending the invitation to begin, and there are seven attributes that they can help to do. Some of them are easy, some difficult, some of them are simple to explain and some of them are. Some will sound overly simplistic. You might say: *"Well, I know that."* So I repeat: "So, why are not you doing?

Here are seven attributes that guarantee. If you play them all regularly, you will begin to increase awareness and provide them with angelic a self-assessment balanced.

1. BackCreative anse

The first is this: Do something creative! May say *"I have nothing at all to be creative."* Yes, I have. You all have it. How many of you tried to channel? They might say: *"Well, I do not want to do that."* Why not try it when it is not solo? Why not try it on paper? Why not see what your cells and your Higher mean them once they stop flowing? The commotion and surprised. No need to show anyone what they do, ever.

Do creative things that part of God out of you and spills at its dual, and it is interesting to observe the development of light. Do something creative. You may not consider singers, so instead, write a song. Let someone else sing it. Maybe they are not artists? Paint anyway. Let go outside the child to paint the pictures they painted as a child. Do something creative. That is number one. It seems very simplistic, is not it? Watch and see that these things will be combined with each other, when the number one become the number seven. The circle of attributes that I am giving you now will be much deeper than that now seems. Creativity does to you something that little else can get. Knock on the door of the Divine Self and begin to exercise the parts of you that need to be awakened.

2. Other Help

Number two: Help others. Estor seems Ra it simple to develop. So I'll go to the point. We challenge you to volunteer in a place where people are dying. Go to seek the darkest place you can find in the hospital. Light worker. First find the place where children are dying and planted there. Find the dying with cancers and viruses and stand here. Read them, take their hands and tell stories. Volunteer. You have time for kids - and you know it. Did you ever think about that?

You might say: *"Kryon, I've given something horrible to try to achieve. I can not. Never could be there. Sollozaría at the door and it would not be useful to anyone."* Honey, that's a common misconception ... that altruistic can not help because they are very sensitive. So I'll give you an assumption and let ask after try it out for yourself: When they stand before the door of that place these children are dying and open, the light of you spills in the area and their love is poured out on you. Will be inspired and blessed. Can sit and hold the hand of a child when I die and may cry for his life, but will feel enhanced and inspired as you touch the divine in the divine he. There's nothing like this, Human Being ... nothing like it. You become part of a divine! Can they hold to be there and help?

If you want to touch the family, that's where they do. Offer yourselves volunteers where the elderly, where they are near to transition. Read their stories. Ask on their lives. Celebrate your youth and be there when they make their transition. His divinity held the divinity of them and both enrich.

Helping to make your transition, no matter what their age, creates and stimulates a part of you that will surprise you. Ask it again and again, realizing that what they are doing is holy work really.

Dear Human Being, these are just two points and you will begin to feel different. They might say: *"Maybe I'm somebody!"*. *"Maybe there really is something in this."* The dark parts you will begin to decline to see that the light is displayed in areas that were formerly in darkness. That is number two. Go to help someone.

3. Exercise and meditate

This is the most difficult and not going to like. Make exercise! In their culture and do not hunt animals for food! (Laughter) They need to balance this lack of activity with exercise. Biologically, when exercise is a chemical balance that rises and changes. Also, take the much needed extra oxygen, a fuel really necessary for the body of a human being who is trying to improve new parts of their thinking. Oxygenation was overlooked in the past. It is very necessary!

Let me give you another secret: Go after exercise followed by a meditation. Watch what happens. Oxygenated brain creates a new palette for the artist's meditation. That is the order of things. Entiéndanlo. To exercise, then meditate. No cheating. Some of you will say: *"Let me see, that is to meditate and think, right?"* (Laughs) That's the number three, as important as any other.

4. Personal verbal statements

Perhaps it is difficult to explain and number four, and is highly simplified. Be careful what you say! The words coming out of his mouth are divine energy constructs. So going to air and performed the best possible, by those energies of the body and as those who around them (a who you can not see) to do the best they can to accomplish what you want to co-create. Maybe in a negative situation, saying: *"Great! I knew it would happen."* Cell structure says: "Did you hear the boss? I liked it!" Entities they hear around them as well. "Did you hear the boss? Think it's great. Let's do it again! "Did you ever think of that? The cells hear and do everything possible to ensure that happen again!

Watch what they say. Instead of a negative position, dense statements. Blessed is the Human Being who understands the power of human speech. Who are you? Say his name aloud. *"I am* (Your name goes here). " And put the emphasis on "am" and watch what happens. Let me tell you what that sentence means. If your name is Paul and you say *"I'm Paul"* The first two words are the affirmation of who they are. "I AM." Paul, then, is the addition of how to handle calls. Are two statements in three words.

You show the energy put into the air through the speech. The elements themselves "what hear" To a universal level. You are so used to doing much noise only when things are challenging. Try to balance it! It's time to express their joy!

5. Challenge to dark part

This sounds scary, but it is not. Listen: Challenge to fight his dark side! Throw him the glove. Tell where you will find at what time, then espérenla. Make that dares to be part with you face to face. Are parts of you that do not like? Of course, since they are in duality. I just gave you that information. Do you have dark areas they would like to scrub clean or perhaps shelve, or defeat? Well, then challenge to fight the darkest part of you. Make an appointment. You want to be really brave? Desafíenla Then a fight in the dark, in your own country!

And the reason they are saying is because those parts dark and ugly will not appear! They are afraid of light hand, and especially the parts that are becoming stronger. HUBiera won that fight with just stand there in the dark and challenge them that APAREZcan. Pronto, There will you in the dark, singing! Without fear and laughing at the whole situation. Even if all you remember today remember that energy seems so fierce, in fact afraid of God's intention! The intent of balancing defeat Ra to the dark side more. Empower and dark parts will begin to abandon ship. Dare not appear and they will not.

6. Claim and Angel Inside

Once you realize that dark part is a coward, is time claim the angel who was always there. It's about understanding who they are. Although never can see the angelic part of you is the real me, and is ready to be claimed. Again, Used his power of speech if you want to enhance this process. Make a ceremony if that helps to make that process real to you.

Do you understand how are fit do together attributes you up? Here are being creative, helping other human beings, exercising, CUID!m what they say, realizing that the dark side has no power over you, starting to feel their potential for life and now it's time ask his angel exit! hide (is hidden just because you buried it!)

Reader, listener, do you think this is just "talk channel", right? Just wait. Would you like drama disappear from your life? Would you like to be able to face any situation and know that you are absolutely percent percent confident in your truth? No one can mold you into any direction, or ningven soWhen your angel is in charge. When the angel appears, begins to turn the third layer! DNA. We talked about it last time. Self-assessment longer a theme. You know who you are. His divinity is empowering to know. Creates a situation in your life happy.

7. Combine

The lastor,el number seven, is regards to combining polarity. At this time on this planet one of the things that are happening with the earth, stones, the floor, with porches, is an action mix in can parcipar. Is beginning to mixed male and female. These attributes of its kind that you had taken for sitting - A genre is, gender is the handle - never join in thought - isn beginning to change. Each of you are here in a genre, so we ask that you begin to accept the attributes of another. You just thought about asking them to look upon another person, do not right? No. I want to seetoNo attributes of the other gender in YOU.

You live with the ability to combine a healthy balance of both genders inside enable them to understand and therefore co-exist with the other gender on the planet. Have aa balanced mind of both polarities of human beings becomes a lot better if they have the obvious biological gender only one of them.

Let me say them what makes this balance. About the most for humanity! It is called a merger of conscience and is the beginning of another change of Human consciousness on the planet. We talk of portals and vortices become vortals. We talked about the yin and yang (opposites) that come together and create something you have not seen before ... a new class of human balance. May not fully understand what we are saying now, but we are saying something that some of you are beginning to feel - the women become stronger - men become more sensitive - together, looking each other other and sharing the planet is much better because of it. Let's see each other as opposites or as adversaries, more see as a spiritual family. Let's see the other gender as a weakness in you! Begin to understand how each of you needs the other's consciousness. The result? The human being is now able to balance have a vision set of balance because he sees with other eyes ... Beings get in another's shoes and loved to have amazing self-worth! No we would say these things unless they were true.

Thus we have reached the end of this teaching. Some of you came today saying: *"If I can stay in this energy for long enough, maybe I'll go another way, maybe even have a healing. You may learn something and let go of this or that. I'm tired of carrying piggyback."* Actually, that power is within your reach at this time. Reader, listener, if you want to interview any of the healers who spoke today, they will tell you that is within your reach right now. Perhaps it is the healing of an attitude, or anger, or worry. That change is available to you. No better time to be estir and hold on the self-assessment and the healings that come with it.

And so we come back to this place after all these years, to celebrate the simieefore and el core work. In 1989 work here to bless and help my partner to initiate the work of Kryon. Nor back up datea. Now, in 2003, we Lemurian awakening in a changed earth that you created (if you noticed). Much of what we teach could happen, happened. Much of what we teach could be achieved, was achieved. Note that we did not create anything. You did. We only observe and assist in his great plan.

Blessed is the Human Being who sees the glass half full and the world understands that changes on the planet are needed and necessary. Blessed is the Human who also understands that to create a new temple, you must remove the old and new rub its foundations. The new temple is called *The New Jerusalem*, A metaphor that means "Paz in Earth". And as those asked in 1989 if lor that we said would happen once, so you cantoNo looking around 2003 and wonder about what decisionmyou now. Could it be that things are not what they seem? Could it be that historians will talk about these revolutionary times before the great awakening dthe shift of humanity ... as the beginning of time created a more Earth peaceful?

Only Lemurian be able to give the answer to that question.

And it is.

Kryon

Please see Appendix A for a discussion of DNA Hebrew names included in this chapter.

CHAPTER 10

FRUSTRACIONES -Part I (More The Harmonic Concordance) Del Mar, California - September, 2003

Greetings, dear, I am Kryon of Magnetic Service. There is a energy sweet here, the siunderstood? It is a sweet spot where meet the Lemurian. The scope of who are and what is happening to this planet is beyond comprehension. But now there is a sweet energy In.A lcommittee that came this morning being given permission now to move through you, to touch them if you why choose; To sit next to you, if you why choose. Since the energy is revelada, give permission for some of the colors you see on stage and in the group. That's what happens when the angels gather. Know, is a cosmic joke that is in front of me and I will speak as I am. Is a duality and completely hiding the reality of what is happening actually.

When angels talk to angels, none est.to abovel another. We all talk together. Dear Human Being, I know your other name. The I from the beginning. There is a name you can not pronounce, a name we sing in light, and you. Far beyond the contest and the frustrations EarthThere *your true self*. Exist in this form provisiontol, Conducting a test for UNivers you agreed to do.

You are eternal, you know? Your life Earth is very temporary. Is a series of temporary events, very similar to what you would think dand a number of bus trips. You're always in transit, never home, always are going intentionally while you're somewhere on the planet is something deep.

I remind you that need to hear and I said earlier.Todors you borneron on this planet when the prophecy and energy sedirectedlan hacia an end! It was assumed that grow and then would experience the horror, sentence and death. Each arrivedor topurpose, by choice, in that energy. Remember? Now remember, had to give permission to come, and we told them that, metaphorically, lined up to come here! So you might say: *"It seems a pretty bad decision. Just how phates wait to get here to do what? "To perish in Armageddon?"* No, Lemurian were aware. One of the tenets that literally is a test EarthIs this: When enough human beings decide to change the energy dthe planet, it changes. You put up the evidence and change. Set in motion the time when he was asked to mankind (the convergence). F youhey were the ones who set the timelines in these planning sessions that none of you can remember. Now they are fulfilling what they set out to do.

What happens to Earth when they get the Angels, but character sagrador hiddenor? What happens when leveled the playing field and there is no divine diversion? What energy will be developed? What direction will? H "acia darkness? H "acia light? Will they see their personal holiness "angels disguised as Humans? Will they understand lorsengrams in their DNA (hidden mathematics)? "Bother toome to try to giveinvolve the mysteries that are there? Will you work with numbers that tell the stories? Will the codes? Will they understand that yes sacred posts in DNA? If they do, will make a difference?

Well, here are,Lemurian. Welcome to the new planet that was not for nothing by the predictions. You made the difference. Because when I came to this planet, they knew they could change it. Despite the prophecies, came prepared, came at an auspicious moment when Earth was preparing for the end. It was something you had helped to establish, by the way, but they came to change it if it was appropriate.

Part of the change of the planet began in 1987 and that energy you called Harmonic Convergence. In those moments, for us, there was a vote real of I Superiors of every Human on the planet. Maybe not agreedban that? They could not, because it was not their reality. At that time, was asked I Top of each human being, "Are you ready to make changes in the energy establishedste? "That was the first time asked in the history of mankind. The answer was yes. The result is what we have seen in previous years.

The Harmonic Concordance*

Kryon entered in Lee Carroll in 1989 (Two years after of the Convergence Harmonic, also called 11:11), but that energy no it was not unknown to my partner, because he helped set the grids, as some of you Lemurian. In 1989, many of you started *feel* differences. Began to feel that enlightenment occurred. If you take a look at the calendar and how this happened, coordination will be surprising to many who were being

* See also comment by Kryon in Chapter 11 under the title Concordance Harmonic.

"awakened" at that time. Many found their way in those early years after the 11:11. The reason I bring this up is because many of you are aware of what will happen on 8 and 9 November 2003. There is something similar, something as profound as that and something spiritual historians speak in the future.

On 8 and 9 November will The Harmonic Concordance. The Harmonic Concordance is the next step after Harmonic Convergence. There will be another vote and tell them what the question "Do you give them permission to change the DNA? "Humanity, does permission, with free choice, to make available the tools for this altered spiritual? "We know the potential responseAs it is written in the now.If you read the energy of this question now, is yes. Going to be yes. But we followed the protocol ask,as it is line linear process with its timeline and is a ceremony of great importance.

Since 1898, there was a change in the planet's magnetism. That change already completed and is cooperating and synchronizing with the new writing crystalline grid. This combination is a permission to activate the layer of DNA called *Three Layer*. Is a permit, not a forced change, and not feel anything immediately. A door opens and begins the qualification. It also starts a new cooperation with Earth. Begins combination male and female energies of the stones themselves! It also frees processes that were part of the ancient prophecy Lemurian for a long time.

"Kryon, how it adapts to free choice? What if there are Humans who do not want this? " You must understand the dynamics that are here. A level "knowledge" spiritual, what you call humanity really gave permission for this new energy. But is presented as a tool. Consider this metaphor: You are carpenters. Go to sleep one night and waking up to discover their old tools are still there, but next to them is a box says: "There are new tools of power in this box. There are you with the decision to open or not the new box with free choiceOr not. Do you understand that the new tools do not change anything as there are only on the floor? Some do not want the new tools. Some do not believe they are real and some really they will be afraid. Is human nature that some will try to find out who put it there before opening the box, and others will want to have a book written about the best way to open the box. However, others simply open the box, which obviously was a great gift with his name on it and "seeRan "the splendor of the potential of new tools. Then learn to use and built new and wonderful things. This is the free choice of individual Human, but with a picture that was authorized and empowered by the whole.

When enough of you open this box metaphor, something amazing happens. It's something some of you do not understand, and something that we have only spoken once. For those of you who understand that changes in the crystalline grid of the planet are rewriting the memory of the planet, it will start to make sense. Remember that all crystal structures, both physical and interdimensional contain memory.

More about Cave of Creation

At the beginning of our work we talk about Cave of Creation. Is a real place that will never be discovered on this planet. Is in fact in 4D. It must be so. Unites the spiritual and physical, and interdimensional with dimensional. It is a place where crystal structures contain a vault of memory called the Akashic Record. It is where your essence comes and goes from arrival until they transition, and what happened while they were here. It is the first place I go, back and forth. Reflected the essence of memory and take it to the other side of the veil.

When you choose to return (and Lemurian almost always do), the first thing they do is reactivate this registration, placing, metaphorically this crystal in the cave again. That glass unit and his record tells (1) which are Earth, (2) that Earth known, (3) what you chose for yourself at this time as its initial energy (Potential contract), (4) what happened before this time (Solutions of past lives), and (5) what are the potential if they choose to change their initial energy. All this information is also in your DNA! The crystal in the cave is a passive registry that coordinates with the living record (you). But *both* change together as you change the living.

"S everand asked why there is a cave? "They could not do these things from the other side of the veil? The answer is no. Consider this: You are part of the dust Earth. The planet known to exist and the first thing, like a mother in the womb, is to accept the essence of being human. Mayto say, "How wonderful! You're back and you accept. Now go back to the surface and the action begins. "

With Harmonic Concordance, Which is a quantum event (Interdimensional), Has permission to reescribe the Akashic Record. This is implicit in what is this new energy. Because the rewriting the RCrystalline energyThe parties crystalline Akashic Record will also be rewritten, And so will the crystal cover of DNA (This that hpreviously arie.) Some of you what will feel. With this rewriting there is a change of votes. Those are the spoken human votes (leading spiritual energy) that were taken in past expressions (lives) that are now surfacing in the time "now" and are becoming complex or traumas in his life 4D linear.

Some of you asked how they could change their votes if the past and present are merging. Asked: "If we are meeting and the past is so intense, even in my mind, how I can reescriber these votes? What I can do? What should I say, and to whom?" Like so many other things we talked about, the answer is much simpler than you might think. Need to be alone. Then, with pure intent, come before the family (the Spirit) and state their case. What you say is then the beginning of the rewrite, because the energies Earth respond to human free will. Say it out loud so your cells can hear it too, in the air. Affirm that override the old vows and then make a new one... perhaps one where we now take the vote of expertise. May be committed for the benefit of all mankind. In the process, need peace in your life, no drama. Need support (abundance) and relationships with those around them. This overrides the vows of poverty and celibacy and all the thinking of the old energy about what Humans originally believed God wanted from them. Do you know what God really wants from you? Association they are aware family and love.

A vote of master gives permission to change the energy inside, To open the toolbox and to human beings who always believed begin to turn ordinary *ascension layer* of their DNA. The door to a world peaceful starts to open, and at first only a few pass through it. Then more and more, if they choose seerwhat. A free choice. Is often slow and frustrating. But a Human starts to time.

Changing Old Concepts

Today we would like to give some news on the master. By the way, help to explain mmprove some old misconceptions about spiritual concepts based on earthly things, and also to explain some frustrations. Before we begin, we would like to give some assumptions. (From Lee: The definition of *postulate* from the energy of Kryon is this: "A spiritual rule of absolute truth".) Here are some principles. Should listen carefully, Lemurian.

(1) The Human Being who vibrates high speed and has pure intent, is not destined to suffer in this world. That is not God's plan. You are not in a Programming sufferingtreatment to achieve great things on this Earth. Hardly. It was the old concept that suffering in some way created the solution.

(2) Human beings vibratingn high speed and Callton Workers themselves Light, Are not going to be in constant pain. The pain is not part of a current spiritual landscape, dear Human Being, without import what you have said.

(3) The Human Being who vibrates toaltspeed and calls himself Worker Light is the Human Being will fear or sadness. On the contrary, remain in the light of wisdom.

Perhaps they feel they have to having pain or suffer to become sacred or help the planet. That simply is not the way to go. Do not confuse this information with what we have said about those who chose to sacrifice an expression (die in this life) to enabler a others. That scenario is different. We are speaking now of those who believe they should remain in suffering and pain while in Earth, And that's only part of his "life lesson." The irony here is that the real lesson of Human Life is really "how to get out of pain and suffering!"

The whole concept of "suffering for God" is of human origin. Never find that in any real channel of the Spirit from the other side of the veil. Ratherls just the opposite! Humans created it, even the placed in some of the scriptures in order to generate control over other Humans. Never was a message of spiritual truth.

Dear Human Being, you are an angel of the family and are my friend. I know you, and you've been here forever (as of Kryon said that you had no beginning.) Can you imagine este loop Angel to Angel? Can you begin to conceive how much love and was planning to be here? When you're on the surface of this planet in duality, walking in biology, you see things in terms angelic. The only pEnsar that anys of you feeln who must suffer and be sad in order to be spiritual us it breaks our heart! Maybe it's time to reconsider the whole picture of suffering. O perhaps with challenges. Certainly. These challenges can be whatever you think is your contract (we will discuss the contracts at a time); But being on the planet in duality does not mean they have to bear the sorrow. The invitation is a joy. The real challenge is this: Can you be happy in any challenge that are? If you can, is one of the main catalysts for the solution of the current challenge. This is how the new energy.

Contracts

I want to talk about *contracts*... A word oft in spirituality. There Workers Light who go around saying, "It is my contract to have these challenges in my life. " And they say "It is what I chose long ago." No, it's not! I'll tell you how it works and should listen clearly. Is there something like a contract? Yes, however, is notso predestined to come herei unhappy with a contract for life, or some kind of sacred agreement that find, discover, meet, join and represent that all his life. We know this can be confusing to some of you who really believe they are here to suffer and somehow help EarthBut again, does it make sense that a loving family to send them here to be unhappy?

Listen: This is different to having an illness that lasts a lifetime, or disability. Actually may have chosen to fix those things at the energy around you, but that does not mean that then have to be accompanied with misery and unhappiness. The invitation to joy and peace belongs to all of you, no matter what is happening with their physical circumstances. In some cases, we invite you to discover how to heal physically, and in some cases is to discover how to heal emotionally. Many times it is to heal spiritually, bringing a complete change your attitude and your life. But the invitation is to change it! Each of you is unique.

Instead of a predestination, contracts are predisposed. They are only a starting point of energy. It is an opportunity for you to fit a set of circumstances, predisposed to be there, and then use the free choice to decide if they stay there or not.

I hope you understand what I'm saying. Lemurian, Tyou II have free choice about what they want done. You can say that the contract for this and for that, but the reality is that they are rewriting constantly. Each time they change the vibration, change for your passion. "*What does that contract?*" question. They change!

Some of you have been part of a long educational process based on earthly things that finally brought them a degree. Many times, and so places them in a place where exercise for your passion, And that becomes your life. Some call yourselves doctors or healers. Some of you are healers esoteric and other 4D are healers (certificates by the system), and that is his passion. Suddenly, Earth change and you change! Discover new energy as they "turn on the light" in his life. Interestingly, sometimes the result is that everything passed and so everything they did seems to have no sense! Receive a new mechanism, a new passion, a new contract. Think about that. That will happen over and over again to many workers Light, And brought them joy, not frustration! Why? There's nothing like being in your sweet spot.

Perhaps maybe others around you head and say you are "tasteless." Say you can not say who they are, or want to do. Instead, perhaps are they who are stuck, anchored in a linear old reality says it is supposed that the Human only make a cosa. Think about that. Who is flying here? Maybe the People "dull" is the one with wings and flutters in the joy of co-creation? The others are stuck in the mud, which they call "normal."

Co-creation

Let me give you another concept that is often misunderstood. When co-create something, have you ever thought of those around you? You can not co-create in a vacuum "know? How many of you were ever sporting event to watch a team play ... alone (without showing the other team)? The game would not be much fun if only submit a team to play and win! In fact, you could have left.

So you should understand that all those around you are affected by what you do. Did you ever think of that? His co-creation is always part of the reality of another person, and perhaps its own co-creation. It's a huge puzzle, is not it? It's a puzzle that is filled with complexities that are being worked on percent percent of the time for parts and parts of you that are not Earth. That, Incidentally, is part of his frustration. To you is like to see a different kind of timing, is not it? We have channeled this complexity before, but there is frustration over the process of co-creation.

If you really are getting into the Masters, how can they rule out some of those fears, concerns and frustrations? This issue is so large that complete other message will still (another channel). But for now, I'll give some of the questions we receive. Workers are Light laden, ready to move forward. Many say: *Dear God, how I can undo the fear in my life? I have always co-create fear or spiritual advancement. It appears that always I have fear that if I change, I will lose something you really love.* "Not all workers Light ask that, but many do.

Not long ago, we gave a full pipe on the seven steps for the auto-Rating (Last chapter). It is not common that we refer to another pipeline, but if you find this message, it will help. Because the fear disappears when get self-esteem. Most of you born in a situation where there were a lot of self-worth. When they were born, not given much energy self-assessment, toys many of his generation, that is just represented here (and you are this), came with a low self esteem. When you begin to build self-esteem and redeem their magnificence, their fears disappear. Do you understand that there is a huge dark room, metaphorically, with all its fears in him? When they enter the room and begin to list them, scary. This room represents the energy Earth when you were born.

However, time is a light that represents the new energy that created the planet. The room is still there, but when TURN ON the light, it enlightens all inside. Look! As that were hidden were afraid solutions for every room! They were totally hidden by the darkness of the old energy. So in the same room with their fears are the solutions. Does that surprise you? Is the balance that we promised. You created the fear, so why not the solutions? It's just that the fears are felt most strongly when it is dark. You know from your childhood, do not you?

Some of you do not want to visit that room metaphor, but we encourage you to do it anyway. In the channeled message about self-worth, they said this: "What is your greatest fear? Why not ask who is with you in the backyard to fight? Meet it and discover that not even present! Is an impostor, a fallacy, and yet is very real to you. Start working on your self-worth and fear will dissipate and disappear. Dear Human Being, I bequeath the time that anyone has asked this, ask why not discover the joy before.

Do not fear the love of God! Within this message are the Spirit and the family to visit, to hug and hold, to walk among the chairs in this room and where they are reading. We know why you're here. We know why the reader's eyes are on this page. We know what they had endured. Oh, it's a good time to start something new. It is a wonderful time to be healed. Can you feel the sweetness here?

Frustration Abundance

Many workers Light still says "Dear God, when will we get our wealth? I know that is out there. " Do you think you do not listen? Dear Human Being, I would like to redefine *abundance* again. This area is frustrating for you because they think of it as something they want to accumulate. Abundance is sustenance, as it was for the Israelites walked through the desert. Do you remember the story? The Spirit fed every day. Generations passed and were fed every day for years and years. Adjusted, you know? Can you imagine the scene ... 20, 30, 40 being fed every day for God? Can you imagine how great the store to do that?

Now let me ask. What do they think was your reaction to that consistency? I'll tell you. Every day, wringing their hands and said: "*Will it happen again tomorrow? We are afraid. What if it happens?* " That is human nature! And here are wondering the same thing.

Look what happened in the past. Look at the way things were arranged for you. Abundance is sustenance. Every day is a first for you, and also the last. Do sustain? Is there food and shelter? Is there love? *That's plenty*. Not what you call a store and yet it is. What if I told you that your deposit was quite percent percent real? It's just that you are only able to discern and use it one day to time. You do not ask their wealth to God: Rather *The create*. You create it every day with what they do and the emptying of fear through understanding their self-esteem. Then, they begin to balance the energy around you, the we've called The Cosmic Lattice, wealth and livelihoods are cared alone. May not have known that (see Kryon channeling *Singing in the Choir* presented Chapter Four of this book.)

His Senderor

Here's another frustration. Workers Light often say: "*Dear Spirit, when I find that path that showed me and allegedly had to be? I'm tired of waiting. We glimpse, but never shown.* " Well, maybe it is time for plain talk. You would not be in this room, listening to the voice of this angel that loves so dearly (Kryon) if they were not traveling part of it at this moment! "Think about that?

May say "*Well, maybe not understand, Kryon. I have a job that I dislike. I have not much money in the bank and I'm wandering around waiting for something good to happen. Are you telling me this is?* " No. I am saying that there is more than you can understand about the "path". Why are actually the Earth? Do not come to do a job?

Are walking down a dark place? Is there dissent where they are? We will say this again: How many lighthouses have seen recently in calm bays, serene? "None? Why? Is it perhaps because they are needed specifically in places where others are challenged nAvega? Yes

Perhaps seen the only ones working with a *light!* We have said many times before previously. The frustration in his path is due to a misunderstanding. Maybe it's time to find joy *where they work*. If they can find happiness where they are, begins to develop self-worth and fear disappears. The abundance begins to arrive and the co-creation starts. This is the *attitude* of path *in* which are not the way in which they would like to be.

It is your last day, his first day, his one day, what will they do with it? Make every day count. I have heard before, however, as are the spiritual truths that often sound trite, does not it? And because they are real!

When you create peace with what they have, then begin to show movement and change in your life. They are stuck at work bad. Rather Simply what are "working to" over time to enrich the lives of others around you and the energy of the work itself. Be aware that sometimes the "work bad" Becomes a miracle! What if the power changed dramatically around your work situation? Still would like to go? What if your peace and satisfaction with something before striking him intolerable to someone who needs to engage a person peaceful in a better environment (a new work for you)? Do you understand how when you change the energy, that really brings the

co-creation of something else? Things are not always what they seem and sometimes you create the perception of what is good or bad in your own reality with their fears or attitudes. Again, all that is before you has been signed by you and created by you. Many times it's there rogafoward to what work. Energy is like clay. Can become in a beautiful statue or sgumsmind to stay there on the floor. In both cases, the clay is still clay.

Joy

"Dear Spirit, when I find joy? I'm a sad person. I want joy. I deserve to have joy. I'm trying so hard! "

Let me tell you about the chicken. A very worried hen sitting on her egg and worried. *"When going out of shell that thing?* Other chickens around her eggs hatched, and out beautiful chicks. But not this chicken. She was sooo worried! *"When will my chick hatch?"* It was desperate. *"I brooding...brooding... brooding.* Never took a break. She sat and worried, she sat and worried. Finally, after a long time, the mother hen had to pause and lift. *"I have to take a break!"* he shouted. *"This is far more difficult than I thought."*

She got the egg and immediately temporarily shell is broke!Appeared orNo half-grown chick, very hungry, looked at the mother hen's eyes, and said: *"What's wrong? I could not get out! "*

Dear Human Being, so stop trying! Allow between love of God into your life! You have to create it yourself, or know the integral operation of the internal process to experience joy! No need to analyze or launch an investigation into what it might mean, or intellectualize what could mean. You have to wonder if you deserve it, or ponder the ramifications of what might happen if you get it! Do you understand?

Also, you seem to have many reasons to be unhappy and we often hear referred to constantly! *"Because of this and because of that ..."* Could you stop and let in the love of God in your life? There is joy. It is behind a closed door you're holding! *"Is qerhaps the "fear of being happy?* No. It is the lack of self-worth, a lack of understanding of your own magnificence as an angel in the universe. Blessed is the Human Being who let the divine joy into your life, because it pulls down the door of duality and lets the truth. The human being is not that the joy is being held. Again, you create your reality. That's the truth.

Peace Earth

Let me tell you about one of the deepest frustrations of expertise. The Worker Light often said: *"Dear God, when will we have peace in Earth?"* I love talking about this, because it cause of to esté most of you here.

Dear Human Being, this is one of the biggest frustrations of all, it is your passion and do not seem to see any progress. You are here to make peace Earth. To so, are invited to change yourself pairto clear the fear and make your self-worth is higher than it was birth. May experience satisfaction with their living every day and have the understanding that the universe will cooperate with you while growingeNo, and manifestoen for yourself. While walkingen an uncertain road still find happiness and take care. This creates a spiritual vibration increased. However ... Where are the results of allto?

When enough of you claim your master, dear Human Being, will change the very essence of human nature. They have done! Lhildren of the new earth (the Indigo) represent a new human consciousness. It is a consciousness that never happened on the planet without the return of Lemurian... You!

Bless these children, they shall be known as peacemakers, spatial thinkers, the "Tesla" sociological change Earth. They find solutions where apparently no the there. They will become very different human beings who think differently. Note. The situation in the world is critical, and you are frustrated by the lack of progress. What does it take? They are hoping that these new children to grow up and become leaders! You brought them to Earth, And changed the vibration Earth that they might be what they are.

Blessed LemurianThe old soul who keeps coming back and coming back. We see no timeline as you. We see their lives, their futures, particularly in energy. So smile when asked *"Is peace possible Earth?* Not only possible, it is likely ... perhaps even the Within its life. Oh, there will be desacuerdos. Free will is. But there lasting peace Earth when hatred is not there as they see nowAnd where the great themes have been established and there is a consensus that humanity is to have peace there. Believe me when I say that even come the day when the peaceful life and health of the population to may come to be regarded as a virtue of humanity.

Things look worse before they get better, because that is the "scraping the ground" as they rebuild the structure of civilization. Not a pleasant experience having to bring out some of these ugly and very old energies, right? However, this is one of the attributes of turning on the light in a place housed so much ugliness in the dark. Blessed is the Human Being who sees these things and understand the full scope of what is happening and yet

have joy. Blessed Human beings still have the wisdom and knowledge have been *built for peace in Earth* despite all that is happening around them.

Seems a challenge interesting energy divided "not right?... that many more people in Earth More likely is that humankind will solve the issues of peace and health. Genesis solutions are closer than you think.

So why do not you go to this place changed? What if the frustration turn into solutions? Why not healed leave this place? Why not get up from your chair, leave this book and take a moment to claim your magnificence? Is not it time?

There will come a day when you look and look at me, but the bodies are not the same as they are now. In change, Will those who truly are his. Then celebrate in earnest. Are there parties other side of the veil? Yes great. They do not say these things if they were not true.

And so, dear, it's time to go ... and once again we do not want to go. You think this was for you, is not it? Came to a meeting or read a book. So you think that was it for you? And what about those who have been on hand during those minutes? Do you think they are anxious for leaving of this room, or by let your energy? We've said it many times. Do not makes you reflect on a moment who came to see whom? Did you ever think of that? Could it be that there are angels on the other side of the veil and them crave the ability to touch your family? And the answer is yes. These are the times when we can touch them, so we find it hard to quit.

And so we we of here regresamos across the veil. But not all of us. Some of you have accepted the energies that continue today *together* you for the rest of their lives. These are powers of mastery and love, wisdom and understanding. These human attributes are apparent elsewhere more puzzle that will change the dust Earth At a time memorable that mankind has never seen before.

And that crack in the veil opens and retired (pause) ... and difficult. Because we stay and touch more. But while we honor the protocol that you set. Reader and listener, permit the love of the Spirit cover this place for so long as they want to be there. Let some of that to go home with you or join you as you leave your seat. That on each occasion again invoking our name ... the family or a isor they call God, they are a part.

And it is.

Kryon

CHAPTER 11

THE UNIVERSE Interdimensional East Rutherford, New Jersey - November 2003

Greetings, dear, I am Kryon of Magnetic Service. God is not linear, and neither do you. When they are here (in Earth) Are part of an interdimensional life force called God. We gave this information for years but has never been so important as now.

Kryon energy has been here all day (speaking of full-day seminar.) It is part of the entourage who arrived here three days before you. The Spirit is like that, you know? It knew the potential of your visit. It was not known as something predestined, but as a potential where gave permission for the day as part of their free election... as the reader at this time is free election to read or not read this.

As mentioné Earlier this morning, toyou the greetsorn and celebratesorn arrival. A those who came later also the greetsorn and celebratesorn to get. Some of you felt strongly and others not. Perhaps readers know now the changes that are happening around them. Ista is the base lto free election. Up to you how much they wish to participate in a meeting that highlights His own divinity.

Many of you know others who "Workers would be wonderful the Light". Desearian they read this book or that one, however, throughout their life they just "sit on the sidelines" of spirituality and, as it were, not ever want to open that box and put the costume spiritual Worker Light. They are "resisting", however, no property in these things. Involved the ceremony and respect and free will. Also told that the family does not issue opinion on the matter. There is also no rule that says you have to make them open that box. This is election time of them. Some of them are also very spiritual! Is it part of their frustration, not ... see the giant on the small body and wish they could see what you do?

Each of you are here doing the work, and walk for Human life as it is not easy. If you chose to open that box and be a spiritual beacon, metaphorically are shining a light on the rocks - helping others find their way dodging the challenges, hoping that they have the same light you have. The more you shine your light, feel more compassion for those around them.

All this is to say that you are all "known by God - fully and completely." You are part of the whole. "Known by God" really means "known to you." If you do not exist, there would be no *God*. You are not only known you *ARE*. The phrase "I am who I am" seems to have a circular logic. Is a phrase interdimensional proclaiming his own divinity. Is a phrase difficult to explain in any language on the planet, because it is given in a reality you do not study and in their absence. Humans always perceptually separated from God, because that is part of duality. The joke here is that this would be like if humans decide that their own thoughts yours belong to another, because they can not "see" them.

Let me tell you more about you. They are here on this planet in a special moment. This past weekend brought an energy that many of you knew was coming (the Harmonic Concordance.) In addition, some noted that not only accompanied the alignment energy the Estrella of David but of the eclipse. The sun's radiance in a cycle of 11 years and solar flares are sending an incredible energy to the planet's magnetism. However, there are those who digan: *"What a coincidence that this is happening at the same time a spiritual alignment on the planet."* Naturally, there is no "proof" that both are aligned. However, I will give something to think about. These convergences are like bookends: *Harmonic Convergence* (The 11:11 of both we have spoken) and the *Agreement Harmonic* (Who have just undergone) as bookends are really balanced. Both events will put questions to humanity, both were windows of opportunity and they will supply power necessary Earth.

However, scientific I challenge you to go back and tell me when was the last time there was an intensity flares close to that experienced this past week or a fortnight ago. When was that? You'll find that it was in 1987! Ah, what a coincidence! (Joke Kryon). And here are the bookends. This is not simply a Acontefoundationor spiritual. This issue of balance to the planet is the reason why some of you came here really! It is the beginning of that for which they worked. Involves the skies, the solar system, the alignments and the combined energies of all of them.

Let me say that it is known throughout the universe. The family in various places, which I can not describe to you, knows this. All divinity see this planet for free election. And you? Well, here you sit thinking they are ordinary humans. But I tell you once again. Ordinary or not, these are not ordinary times. Souls old are waking up, and minds are leaving the planet hidden Current to facilitate what is coming.

Human Being, some of you waited on the other side of the veil. Would not come until they had this age right now. Are you listening? "This age right now." Some of you said: *"Well, I'm older than it should be in order to generate the energy I need to participate fully in these things we are talking about Kryon."* Ah, "really? So why not stop aging? Human Being, this is beginning to be well within your ability to slow the biological process.

Aging is just a *agreement* with cells. That's it! Not even totalbiological mind. It is part of the DNA that has a *agreement* your divinity that says: "Here is the potential for much'll last." That is very changeable, you know? At the same time cancel those old vows, why do not you also tell your body to reset the clock? Think we're kidding? Wait until the science is updated with this knowledge! Then maybe these words will not sound so strange. Will you remember where you heard them before? The next time we're with you, discuss *The Agreement*.

Let the healing energies that came through the fall on this group. Let there be healing in abundance, relationships, cellular communication and personal growth. How long does it take to heal a body that was injured? Maybe it's time to discard the old concepts of experience. Why not cut that time in half? You know who I'm talking, reader. "Why do not you prove yourself to them you can talk to your own cells to promote healing long before it was established in the old paradigm? All this is possible.

Let me tell you something interesting, Human Being. You're almost ready to cross interdimensionality many, many ways. This weekend (Harmonic Concordance) Not only gave energy to the planet. Also lifted the veil slightly. Invisible things were allowed. Let's take a trip. We are about to become scientists, or something.

Enter me in the middle of their atomic structure. Pretend for a moment that is the size of a proton. It's very, very small, you know? There are, in the glory of the atomic structure. Now, you might say: *"Well, I think I can imagine how it is. If I am the size of a proton, I will see those electrons just flashing around. Probably will be as light and fireworks and will be a great show."* Think better. It's dark. Really dark. If you (human size) really represent the size of a proton in the medium, these electrons are one mile away! Did you know? They will have to be to walk to find them! That's the average level of atomic structure. There are plenty of very empty space in the formation of each atom.

A majority of scientists that still the plot. Why are the basic building blocks of your reality show structure where the objects involved are in a ratio that are separated by an alarming gap? Perhaps they were not aware of this fact. If you had the size of a proton in a helium atom, walk and walk and walk with their legs proton before seeing something that even resembled the electron haze surrounding the atomic structure (still intend to, please .) And all would walk in the dark! It is then possible to say, "Well, is not what I expected. It really is pretty boring."

Certainly! In past scientific pipeline, we indicated that the micro and the macro have much in common in their own physics. Even its biology, there is an order which the Universe is greater. Let me tell you what's in that space that is between the protons in the center of the atom and the electron haze, which, proportionately, far away. It is packed with information! It is packed with physics. That matter still can not see, and part of that matter even call "spiritual matter." Their interdimensional consciousness is still manifest. You still see all linearly in your 4D reality. So when you take a look at the math in the center of the atom, only see what gave them the four dimensionscen it's there. Do not see what *really* is there.

The difference between the reality of old energy and now is this: Pretend you are still a proton, making the long journey to find his tiny friends, the fast-moving electrons, which you know are in circles. In the energy of the old Earth, you do not "see" anything until you finally reach the outer circle where they are spinning at full speed. Now, however, new energy and slightly raised the veil, you are really beginning to "see" something in that immense void in his journey from the middle of the atom to its outer circumference. They are beginning to "see" other dimensions! At first, they appear as "shadows" that vibrate. Now, reader and listener, this is a fantastic journey, right? Yes, however, I just gave the scientists a hint regarding how it is possible to display interdimensionality when its scientists begin to view as well.

Dear Human Being, there are very real pieces and parts of this "interdimensional vision" that are happening right now in this group. Some of you are becoming interdimensional! Oh, not completely, but are beginning to address the issue of "invisible." One of the funniest questions we ask about humanity is what happens when they begin to place some of these things and you see the shadow of something never seen before, in places

where they were seeking for years. With *corner of my eye* see the movement that can occur and that in the past had been scared, but now is appropriate. For over ten years, they said that "you are not alone." Ah, that sounds wonderful, right? Perhaps to some it is scary? When you start seeing what is really there, what is your reaction? Terrorist or celebration? We're not talking about ghosts, we are talking about the love of God (the Spirit). We are talking about you with family and interdimensional things that can be seen - some clearly, some not. Just wait. It is not just for Workers Light. Some will see them in laboratories and others will see their attributes without assistance.

Does it make sense to you than to achieve Earth high vibration point where he made this kind of delivery system (Harmonic Concordance), That would be only a few? No. It is for all who wish to examine. This new energy Earth is for all mankind.

There's more. Recently I took the journey to the center of a single atom and told them that there's much more to see that corAs it appears in 4D. This is my prediction. The scientists begin to understand this on a larger scale as we continue to observe the universe. Something on the measurement of the energy of "everything should be there" for the existence of the movement and its scope as you see it. So what is missing? Why can not see? Scientists are already assuming the possibility of the *dark matter*. This would be a matter that can not see, but which must exist to allow the energy equation is balanced. Nobody said anything about interdimensionality yet, but they will. They have to, because the elegance of mathematics eventually will show very clearly that maybe what is happening in the wide universe is interdimensional. What is missing in the computations of energy is very real interdimensional matter.

Who said that the cosmic lattice was linear? Who said that energy can not see is the same paradigm of Ito they can see? Oh, by the end of this pipe I'll give you some puzzles. So here's another prediction. The scientists begin to search for missing dimensions to explain the missing energy! And it was time. And it should be. So it's time to reveal the shape of the Universe, and push / pull action within the dimensional changes that cause the Universe to do what he does, and show them what it does. Many of the things that are continually seen evidence of that, but they are not interpreted correctly.

In 4D, His physics makes perfect sense. However, when out of 4D and become interdimensional, change all these logical rules of physics. The last time we were here even told them when they become small enough, the basic laws of physics can change. They also change when they become too large. Also change with time frames. Pay close attention Because this will become clear in a moment.

Before entering the riddle of the universe as it stands, I have another prediction. However, in order to give it, I have to lay the groundwork. Let me here I speak bluntly. I'll give you one of the tenets of modern scientific thought. The speed of light is absolute and all, in what the speed is concerned, is measured in Related to this, as it is as fast as you can see or measure. It has become a criterion of astronomy and the norm. The concept of "time" is variable (and is) also depends on how fast they travel. All this has become their reality using that magic number, the speed of light. Expect this to happen. The time will come to be recognized that the speed of light is variable! Lor some it is really different in the whole universe, depending on the attributes of size where it's being measured. There are many speed of light and that depends on where you are and what is what iséNo looking.

However, this assertion is considerably at odds with almost everything they learned, and almost everything that has been postulated on how things work. So the idea did not come easily or quickly. But it has to come. It also spoils the distance measurements in astronomy, but over time. Look for it, is just around the corner. Some start to proclaim that the speed of light must be varied to keep things the new way that you see. As the eyes of astronomers better (I mean, II devices), Also have to change the reasons behind what they are seeing. Look for the principles of multidimensional space areas, as well the tenets of the light changes its speed from place to place, according to the formula around localized reality, especially the time frame. Incidentally, this also begins to explain why there was no "big bang" but rather a "big revelation." Once again, I ask myself this question: When the invisible becomes visible, it means that did not exist before the they saw you? Think about it.

Its scientists were given the premise that they travel at nearly the speed of light, time changes. So work it in reverse. What happens at the speed of light when, instead, you change your time? It works both ways, and magnetism and gravity play the role of change over time.

All of this "new vision" and understanding of reality is linked to what happened in the 11:11 (1987). At that time, if not noticed, gave permission to change your time frame. All these years later, we can say that the train actually accelerated. In 1989 we said we would change the magnetic grid Earth, And he did. In 1989 we said that the future potential Earth, Is characterized by massive climatic changes. Did you see any? The vibration of the planet is vastly different than it was in 1987, is not it? And what about your senses? Is there anyone here,

maybe who also are reading this, that supports: "Yes, I I felt the acceleration of time in the last two or three years?"

The human being was sorry, Earth it is showing physically, and here are eNo time frame different from that in which they were raised. You are not aware that the speed of light changed for you, is not it? It did. That's what happens with a higher vibration planet (and everything around it). The potential of science is to launch a new understanding of relativity reaching far beyond anything that proposed before. However, if everything is relative to everything else, then where is the constant? There must be a sensible scientist to breaths calm and know that the mode of such a great plan is not chaos. There is a constant and is called the "love of God."

Form Universe

We would like to explain how the universe. This is difficult and again say this: In scientific discussions of this nature, I can not give information a reality interdimensional single digits. No way power show how, without giving them a very simplified metaphors and analogies. Some will understand even though they are working on a dimension of a single digit with a metaphor that is only true to some extent. Some would say: "*Kryon, what is the shape of the universe?*" In size, the shape of the universe is like a torus. However, for those of you who do not know what a torus, is shaped like a tire or a donut. Within any 4D toroidal shape, there are mathematical relationships that are unique. These relationships have to do with efficiency and distance, and also find them (relationships and toroidal forms) in their DNA. This is just to say that nature is similar to the micro-macro, as you observe. This is not accidental. We invite you to consider why it might be.

So I just give them the shape of the Universe, but that did not help at all. Still, I am going to complicate it. The Universe as you know, is stuck on the inside and outside of the toroidal tube. You look outside and see the universe as a manner consistent with expected reality. They see the curves, since it is assumed that light travels in straight lines. It does not ... never did. In an interdimensional paradigm could be looking at something where the light from an object comes to you sinuous, twisting path, but in reality of 4D, you would swear it was a "direct hit" the object, since that is what they expected see. The truth lies in a range of reality out of what they expected or experienced, so it is difficult to describe.

However, in a way 4 D, Closed, contained, as a torus, there is no path from inside to outside. (Think of it as a closed tube in a circle, with the points connected). However, I just tell them that their universe exists in the inner surface and outer together. So I have to go to the torus model and check to see how it can work ... having something in the inner and outer surface at the same time. However, in 4D there is nothing they can do to create that path, even if they cut the torus, they straighten and experience reconnecting the ends of clever ways. But no matter what you do, the inner surface always ends up connecting to itself, and external attributes are the same ... no matter how many times you can twist and bend the ends and reconnect it. And here is where it gets very strange, interdimensional. Describe how it works, but I do not understand.

Some of you understand the attributes of a Mobius strip. We have spoken before. A Mobius strip is a tape, except that is trimmed with half twist and turn together. That creates an interesting situation. If the tape is considered a street, can travel through this film and walk and walk, going eventually it used to be both internal and external surface of the tape. It is a very efficient way. The Mobius strip is a well known phenomenon in the Mathematical the physics.

Now, what I'm going to say it makes no sense. From now on forward, Nothing will make sense in 4D. You never heard of a Mobius torus, is not it? Well, that is exactly the attribute of inter-dimensional torus which is his universe. Multidimensional physics different than your physical 4D. Allows roads and gates out of linear thinking, and seems to accept that objects (and light) to be in two places at once. They are not, but when you remove the linear time seems to be so.

Let me give an example. You are accustomed to the linearity and the elements around them to behave a certain way every day. When they sat in the chair tonight (talking about the seminar at the hotel), knew his way. They knew the hold. They knew how to collect and put in a stack to keep to be necessary. That's the kind of things they are accustomed. But what if I told you that there is a situation where it would be possible to place the chair on top of the stack of chairs and she becomes the seat down? That does not make sense, does not it? You can not cross the subject matter. They can not have things connected to other things that "pass through themselves." No 4D, at least. Let me tell you why the chair actually stays on top of your reality. Is because it was the last to put there. It has less to do with it being solid, as with the linearity of which is part of the time frame. In interdimensional things, it is often the time frame which leads to his "place." Objects in the "now" always think they're together, even though you think they're galaxies away!

His reality has two attributes that are strongly inter-dimensional. Both violate the rules of physics in 4D, just because you do not know what the real rules. The two things are gravity and magnetism. Is not it true that

gravity passes through it? It seems no matter what you have, or what elements present, gravity always wins (affects the object), if realized. Gravity is a force that is interdimensional time-related and shape of the universe itself. In fact, is closely related to the torus. Through it all, almost as if his size was invisible to her.

To some extent, does the same magnetism. In their reality, magnetism is the basis for all emissions. You broadcast a frequency modulated magnetic and it passes through buildings, through the walls and most of the objects and reach Live home. If you have a receiver, can express what is in your reality. This magnetism is something interdimensional ... such as gravity.

Its scientists have not to understand neither, and apply these principles to what I'm about to show metaphorical way. The shape of the universe is above the interior and exterior of a torus, and yet they are connected in a way that you can not see in your mind of 4D. Think of your universe has the same attributes of gravity and magnetism appear to be able to permeate almost everything. With that in mind, the pieces and parts might be like the chair that somehow reached the bottom of the stack, even if it was the last to be placed in it. Go through the other because there are rules that require interdimensional physics find their true location based on such universal distintan of those where you think it should be based on the linearity of 4D.

Universal Remote

Here's something you can visualize and pou help them understand what I call the *disappointment of watching another dimension*. I'll show you how the universe is not so great in reality.

Take this torus we have created in our metaphor and visualize it. Now change the scenario of the metal tube to a soft cloth. Now the torus is flexible. Take the scissors and cut it where they want. Enderécenlo to be a tube, like a tube sock. Make it big enough so they can put your hand inside.

Put their hand through the tube, take the other end and pull it through the tube. Visualize haciéndowhat many times from each side until instead of a tube used to be a tube sock, which have collapsed now until a fraction of its original size and shape to pull the ends through the half many times. When they have finished it, cleverly connecting the points again. Can. It is not that difficult. Can wrap one end over and connect with the one on the inside. Question. Is it still a torus? The answer: Yes, the form is the form, and only Modified in three dimensions. In addition, you still have the "magic" mathematics of the torus, only now it is collapsed.

Now, let me take a moment to collapse through the torus. You are about the size of a molecule in average. Metaphorically, there are in a special universe, vast beyond imagination, yet layered and collapsed. If they start to "walk" across the surface of the torus (inside or outside), have yet to walk and walk and walk to make a round trip, although the average is collapsed. Why do that when the adjacent layer distance is only a fraction of an inch? The answer? Can not cross the layers. Can not even see through the layers to know where they are. So they are forced to keep walking and walking and walking to get somewhere.

What we are saying is this. Science and logical observations are literally tell them at a distance of hundreds of millions of light years away from the objects. But what if that is an illusion and a multidimensional universe has the attributes of the model tube sock? Is it possible that what looks like a linear travel 100 million light years to be in next door? The answer is a positive and strong "yes." Although it is difficult to conceive, yes, the vastness is real, as the perception of the molecule that believes it has to go through the entire interior of the half to get where you want to go. The universal form is also curved so that there is a predictable and math through the "wall" (as does gravity), allowing them to jump to other parts of the inner and outer surface of the media.

That is how the universe. But now let me give you some more information on "through the wall" between the layers of the torus collapsed (you still with me?) The Universe is a provision of energy pushes and strip. It constantly creates. Never destroyed, but simply moves between dimensions in an array where time and magnetism and gravity required to balance. There are places in the universe to remove and replenish matter. May seem to disappear and return entire galaxies (as seen from a dimensional paradigm). Therefore, el dimensional change is the engine of his universe, and everything you see now in 4D. He is responsible for what they feel is the beginning of the universe, though it has nothing to do with the "bang." Those who you call "black holes" present in the center of every galaxy, are part of motor dimensional change. They are the portals through walls of the tube sock. We have also said that in the center of each galaxy there are at least two black holes. They always come in pairs and one pushes the other pulls. However, only one is obvious to you. The other belongs to the other side of the wall and hides. However, soon see him.

Dimensional displacement engine also is the Cosmic Lattice. Being Human I iss becoming interdimensional because you changed the reality on their own planet. You are the only creatures in the universe which are in duality, but also are able to change the size of your planet! Many may change with machinery and to travel, but only you can change the whole picture of reality.

Let me give you another clue about the mechanics of the universe. We talked about the gamma ray activity for nearly a decade. We told them to "wait for an intense gamma ray activity." We told them that when they saw, they would know that there is an ongoing creation - that something special is happening. Now we identify this as a change in dimension. Is always accompanied by powerful gamma rays, specifically high-intensity extreme. This is an attribute of the change in size and also tells them that something is happening. You see it in the edge of the galaxy, and they know that something is changing there. It is a "mini big bang" if you want to use their own terms. It is part of a universe that is constantly changing, which is moving in a push / pull mode.

Although it seems to be billions of light years, it is not. In fact, is tor backyard, but nor runss danger of collapsing time around you, Dear Human Being, or see a new universe tor solar system. Physics keeps it separate and in their own time frame. That means also that the "center" of the universe is everywhere.

However, there is a special and sacred place in his universe, and appears to be a very common. It is a place called Earth that is about it angels disguised as Human Beings. They are solving a puzzle to universes that did not yet change. It is called "the only planet of free will" ... the only one who can change their own reality. It is the only planet where people can take control and change the time frame of their reality and actually create a dimensional shift. And this, dear Human Being, is the difference between yesterday and today.

The last weekend (the Harmonic Concordance) Was significant, as significant the Harmonic Convergence. Humans decided to change the way they had been. This will feel to cellular level. The structure of "permission" of DNA actually change thanks what they did. How is the I can say? How I can illustrate? Will be the beginning of the interdimensional vision, which will help them with their co-creation. Each of you has the ability to co-create their own reality, you will agree with the energy of the planet and those around them. Perhaps this actually means to bring peace to his own life while trying to solve the problems that have given most of the challenges.

What if you had interdimensional vision - the kind that can reveal things that are hidden, but they literally are the lifeblood of what they need? What if I told you that the secret of the co-creation is the theft? "Kryon" I may say, *"again 're saying nonsense."*

Wo and the Granite Block

We will give yet another parable of Wo. We have not given a parable of Wo long, so with this we conclude. Wo is a Human who has no gender. He / She is a man / woman (Wo-man), but Wo will call "him" for the purposes of this story.

Wo was disillusioned with his life. Eworking Staba much and was a worker LightBut was depressed. Said: *"I want something beautiful in my life. I want something meaningful and beautiful in my life."* Wo knew I could express. I was just a little unsure about what would manifest if he tried. Neither really knew what to ask for in presentation. He warned that the Spirit never asked you anything specific, but more read: *"Allow me to express just what I need, what is appropriate for my own divine plan."* Wo had the sense of a worker LightSo he prayed: *"Dear Spirit, I wish something big in my life. It's time. You choose what you need to be, God, Higher Self. You have the wisdom ... choose what you going to be. I need something big to show progress in life."*

And he did! Wo day he left home and found a large concrete block in front of your door! Had 9.14 meters by 9.14 meters. I was mortified! *"Is that what I really needed, Spirit? What is this?"* And the Higher Self Wo said: *"Still not finished, Wo. Just wait."* Wo waited, but the block just stayed there. He is impatient, as always, and thought that perhaps he had misunderstood the message. Then his neighbors began to complain of the block. Wo was sure there had been a mistake. Really! The spirit should not give a concrete block! Actually, God does not seem to say. So he brought a large mechanical crane and tried to move the block. Did not want to move. Then he brought all sorts of experts in moving blocks of granite.

"Can you move this block, please?, Wo requested.

"No, we can" they said. *"It's too big."*

Then it happened. Wo heard a knock at his door and opened it. Here was a man with a chisel.

"Who are you?" Wo asked.

"Sorry I'm late, " replied the man. *"I'm the sculptor"*.

"I did not ask a sculptor" Said Wo. "We've been trying to move this block and out of here. Maybe you can break it. " The man was horrified!

"Please, please, this is a beautiful work of art, you can not destroy it! Is not that what you ordered? Not what you wanted? Is to have something valuable and precious and wonderful and always in their front yard. Be in a place that everyone will like and admire and come from afar to see it. " The man was panting and breathless. Wo only looked at him and paused.

"It's a concrete block," Wo replied slowly. "Why would anyone admire a thing?"

"No, it is not. Can not you see? "

"I see a huge concrete block, irritating and immovable" Wo said. "I is crushing the grass. "

Although Wo did not understand, allowed the man in your front yard for most of the following month and slowly began to understand. The sculptor did not see anything but a concrete slab. He saw the work of art! Proceeded to remove all the cement surrounding the sculpture and did not belong to the artist "see" inside the cement. Carefully, he removed with the chisel so it was not beautiful until it finally seemed to take as an art object, which was much, much lower than had been the block. Oh, it was beautiful!

Wo was very happy! "I have something precious in my life I never knew I was in that awful block! I can not believe that he wanted to remove that block. What nonsense! " Wo neighbors realized immediately and came to exclaim "ooh" and "aah." Wo was very proud.

When the sculptor was over, went to the door.

"Well, it's time," said the man.

."Time for what? Do I have to go? " Wo asked.

"Oh, no. Not working well, Wo. "

"You mean I'm going to have to live with you in my front yard?"

."Oh, it's even better than that," the man said with a smile.

With a burst of light, turned sculptor. It became part of Wo, taking place within the angelic attributes Wo perceived as guides. He became a kindred soul, a spiritual soul mate and counselor. He took off his disguise and his divinity shines brilliantly.

It's funny, you know. Wo never asked the sculptor's name. Now he realized that the sculptor's name was Wo! Wo was the manifestation not only wanted, but at the same time also took an active partner of wisdom to work with. Wo had just given him a new perception. Perhaps what is unseen is of the utmost importance and is what gets subtracted from reality that allows miracles.

Zero

There will come a day when its scientists honored to zero in mathematics interdimensional next. At this time, you are zero as anything. Some said: *Well, we know that zero means nothing really. We believe that a zero interdimensional be infinity. That is zero.* " No, it is not.

We have discussed the mathematical base 12 for over a decade. Its elegance will astound you, especially its simplicity of calculation. It is the only math that "shakes hands" with nature. You can not consider the mathematical base 12 without the zero is a special integer value. Can not be occupying a place, can not be "nothing", and does not represent infinity. Again I say this. Zero is the magic of mathematics interdimensional. It's the magic of the base 12.

Zero is the potential *everything that was once, is or can be*. It is the "now" universal mathematics. Represents the potential or the energy of possibility. Therefore, zero is variable depending on the equation. You are not used to it. They are accustomed to mathematical equations are empirical and do not want that to change. But when they start to figure out the nonlinearity can be. The elegance of mathematics is revealed in this scheme. Zero removes what you do not need to reveal the solution. Becomes the facilitator of the reality of the problem itself, and is often the key number. We do not expect to understand this fully. In fact, do not expect any understanding at all. Not yet.

The Harmonic Concordance

Finally, I will tell what really happened last week. There is a place on this planet called Cave of Creation, We are talking about the last time we were with you. That was the name we gave earlier. But you called it the Akashic Record. It is a beautiful place, where it is stored lineage. I want to take them there for a moment. The walls glow. The lens is everywhere. It's cool, but geologically it should be. There is a glass for every man, woman and child on the planet. Many of the crystals are very old, but did not appear. When you come and go, its many expressions (lives) just put up the windows. You could say that there's a system that even goes beyond what we have said about him.

Some of you have indicated that they feel that this is his last life. For the most part, it is not. What I do not know is that for most of you, "this is what you do" in the Universe. You could say it is a universal Human pro! Why? Because they are in love Earth! They are in love with the family! When this game is over and his "life" ends, you simply change energies. Part of you becomes the guide to other Humans, part of you goes to the other side of the veil, come back and reincarnate. The group are you always working. They will again and again and should they refuse to miss the final! You worked too long, Lemurian To miss this. You've been part of this for a long, long time, and have seen and shared the love of God. You've seen it work. I volunteered for the difficult things and here you are again in a late surge that nobody ever, ever thought would take place.

In the Cave Creation Over the weekend, changed the crystalline energies that are the very life force of who you are. Only two or three times in the spiritual history Earth altered Cave of Creation and the Akashic Record. This was one of them. Crystal grid Earth is beginning to be rewritten and realigned. Therefore, it will be the crystals that have their life force and his lineage and soul records on this planet. They also changed. Had to be. There comes a time when it is too esoteric physics. This system needs to be updated, because humans are increasingly coming to be angels. The same happened with 11:11. Did you notice? That's why we wash your feet.

Today, we gave interdimensional information about science. May say *"Well, that's not my issue, Kryon. I would rather have pure spiritual information."* You better get used to this because this scientific information is never, ever would have given an Earth that was in a lower vibration. There is a reason to give this in a spiritual workshop. You are about to go through many changes, including a fuller explanation of the universe. This is to eventually go to places they never thought they could go. You need a fuller explanation of their reality so they can do things with their biology they never thought they could do.

Earth is in the process of being repaired - contrary perhaps to what they see on the news, but there is great hope of peace in this great planet. There is hope that is over hatred as you have seen in recent years there understanding and wisdom that were not there before. Some people are here and give energy and light Earth and we will wash your feet for that.

And so the entourage was removed ... as corresponded.

And so this message is complete.

Kryon

CHAPTER 12

FRUSTRATIONS -Part II **Newport Beach, California - December, 2003**

Greetings, dear, I am Kryon of Magnetic Service. You might say: "*Oh, how can it be that the Spirit may speak through a human being?*" Let me tell them: That's how. All sacred scriptures Earth were so, they had thought? Now we are seeing a personal way. Did you know that tonight can go home and sit quietly in front of the Spirit and in the process the meditation, invoke the energies that are here? That is the miracle of his divinity. The delegation took a seat beside again.

Here is a sweetness that is the love of *God*. Whatever that word means to you-Spirit, family-is what wish talkles tonight, among other things. Anyone here is saying right now: "*This can not be. I do not believe it.*" Dear, "so I really want to be an island, isolated from all the wonder and love that is your family? Is that really what you choose? Through your intellectual opinion, do you want to isolate yourself from healing, peace and joy? If so, bless you! Because there is no trial on lto free elctionDear.

But at least, we ask that you stay with us. Perhaps during these few moments you can feel the touch of the hand that is not what you havelside. Perhaps there is a *invasion of the heart* when they finally understand that he is speaking to you now is your spiritual family. It is the core of all existence. What you call *God* is here! What you call *God* is seats in this room!

The duality presented to the Human Being, part of challenge, energy work Earth, many think something fruitless. Some say, "*We come and go, and come and go.*" *What purpose does?* "Let me tell you: Ehey are sitting in the middle of purpose! Dear Human Being, not prophesied this day. What cans lay say abouttand at this point in a power on the planet who does prophesied? What does it mean you? Should readl lot. If not prophesy what is going on here, could it be that something changed? Is now the prophecy is being written on a clean slate for which are in chairs in front of me, and for humanity that is also out of this room? Is it possible that what we have said is really so, that humanity has changed the reality of Earth?

Some would say: "*Well, Kryon, is not what we see around us. There is chaos there outside, and not positive.*" Maybe things are not what they seem. We'll talk about it in an instant. But now, let's take a moment to locate the energy in this place, because we are almost ready to begin the information.

Who is coming here? (Speaking of the meeting is taking place) asks: "*Who sits in the chair I'm sitting?*" (Now talking to readers.) Is puestion: "*Who am I to think I can change things?*" We say you're an angel who came to Earth, totalmind willing to walk through the Armageddon! Impossible? Ever what think? When you were born, that was the prophecy. And yet here you are! Why is a sacred creature who "knew" the potential for a future horrifying actually chose to come to Earth when you did?

The reason to follow Speaking of which, as we Over the past months, is to activate his "spiritual logic." Asking "Who am I" is due to that reason. Maybe they can think of who are here on purpose. All that is here before you is on purpose. You came up with a plan and came with free election - With predispositions for which actually happened. Now they are beginning to understand what really means *free choice*. Is it possible to change their own cellular structure with intent? Is it possible that it maytoNo talking to your cells? Can also beton create peace in Earth?Let habll'm.

More on DNA

This last month of your calendar (the meeting was in December) it is time resolutions - a time where promise do things for next year is the can promise again! (Laughter) It's human nature, is not it? We said some time ago that the time would disclose the names of the layers of DNA and we have begun. To review it, also told how "looks" of the DNA interdimensionally. As I talked about the twist, we also gave some of the names that have now been published and some of the identities and purposes behind the layers. Does anyone actually saw all the layers are in a circle? They are. And you might say: "*How are willing to each other?*" Our answer is yes. (Laughs). How can we show interdimensional things when your thought processes are limited to one dimension of a only digit? As much as we tried to give examples, they simply make no sense. He even pointed out to his artist Escher that they might have an idea of what must seem to you ... reality beyond their perception. Escher prospects do not make sense in reality, and neither does your 4D physics regarding DNA. But continue as best we can with our metaphors and names.

We gave the name of the second layer: (***Torah E'ser Sphiroth***.) The name of the third layer is also given: (***Merka NetzachvEliyahu***.) The name of the first layer got them after (***Keter Etz Chayim***.) If you noticed, they were all names of God. If you go back and study the published information, see that we were careful in give some information in those places where we knew the information would be transcribed and published. The following has been given at least twice before in presentations not published, but it is time that the information is written. We did it for my partner (Lee) could get used to seeing and saying the words. It's too important to improvise on the spot. Here's how. With this new information, until my partner needs to practice the pipeline!

So we give them now is more advanced information of the 12 layers of DNA. Looking back, they are inter-dimensionally in four groups of three. The three elements or layers are in each of the four groups features. Each group has a different purpose or energys. The first group we told you about involves the layer one, which was the only layer in 4D. It is the only one that can see under the microscope. They also said there'd come a day when the exposure is interdimensional hand, when the shadows can be seen in the interdimensional layers. Look this is a certainty. Because as you begin to examine the interdimensional, some things start to show, even above the double helix. Look there, because, dear, interdimensional, all layers are together in a circle. Therefore, all of which can be seen as the one in 4D. Their jointly have no meaning for you ... such as Escher painting. The grouping of four and three not make sense.

They are shaped in a circle that fits in a box and the box is the one in the middle of Merkaba. This will not make sense to observe the geometry Merkaba 4D and find the box in the middle. ThenEven in 4D perhaps comiinEC to be more significant these words.

Four and Five Layers of DNA

It's time to reveal the layers four and five. Their names will always be in Hebrew, and this eventually will give some clues about its purpose. But let's review the first three.

The first group three ofl DNA works with and refers to DNA *ingrained*. This group contains one layer, the human genome, which you can see and that is the biological programming of the Human Being. She exposes all of the chemistry involved in their life force. In this first layer we told them that they should seek the "four, three and six." We told them that they all relate to the attribute of all life in base 12. And they are there for you to see, even in 4D. They even show a greater way as to understand more about the chemistry involved in the twists. They cry about 12, And hopefully that will give even more evidence that what they were saying for over a decade on the base 12 is the mathematics of the universe. It really does.

That first group of three including a third layer interdimensional (***Merkaba Netzach Eliyahu***) We have called "Layer of Ascension". From this we can see that even spirituality is included in the layers rooting. In previous Pipes told them that the attribute of fear was also involved. We also told you what to do about the auto-valuation, and how important it was for the completion of its growth. All these things were involved in the first three layers ofl DNA.

While gradually expose the 12 layers, do not be surprised if we come to those that will be the imprint of the experiences of his past life. Even his karmic attributes are there, and they are all *changeable*! For you, the most confusing part of all this is something we have not discussed: As one of the layers changed in any way in any scenario, all others as "know." As in the complex chemistry, you can not change a thing without the reactions of the others also change something. In this metaphor of chemistry, DNA is the same. If you activate the third layer, the 12 know.

Within the scope of and that was tosNow reveal the names of the layers four and five DNA. In this knowledge, we say again that these layers can not be isolated when studying. They can not study single number four, or five. Only can study at the four and five together, because they are a couple. They are not ever be separated,

because that is a certainty interdimensional. It is the way they operate with the other layers and is the best we can do to explain the process and how they relate to the rest of the 12.

Some will say "Well, Kryon, why are two layers if they act like one?" I will answer this question. Why the double helix, the layer number one in 4D, is made of two characteristic sides at the straight, when they can only work withors? You can not estuarlors sunors and have some success. The sides of the ladder are "married to what is in the middle." Once again, it is difficult to describe what are interdimensional properties. So let's just say that comprise the structure of what is in the middle, which is a layer at all. Ellors soStienen an energy of divine law.

Layer four is called **Go Urim Thummim**. She describes a power and a great light. It is a name of God and should never be taken alone without the fifth layer. The fifth layer is **Aleph Etz Adonai**. Describe God! Describe the tree of life. Together, these two strands are part of *group of divinity*. Group one (the first three layers) was the *root group*. Including the human genome (layer one). Group two is the divine group, and 4.5 and 6 layers. Now you and piled mentally, no? Well, try not to dowhat. They are not *Stacked* at all. Are intertwined with each other.

Layers four and five together are the essence of his expression (this specific life Earth) And divinity in the world. They represent the "name" in the glass of the Akashic Record. Let me say in one sentence what is meant by layers four and five: *The spiritual attribute primary and most important of all is the tree of life, which is the family*. It is a divine grouping, one that les *speech* angels. Layers 4 and 5 together are a divine grouping of three, but the last layer of this group, layer six, will not be presented tonight. But some of you already know which is another name more of God and a phrase heard over and over again, which modifies the four to five. Now we speak esoterically. We do not expect to understand, so if you are going to take here the message that was presented tonight on the DNA, know this: There is a portion of their DNA that is as divine as God Himself. Call *Ang Groupingelicthe* if they wish.

Why will something?, you might ask. Can you even consider for a moment that part of their biology is divine? Well, better get used. What they think otherwise occurs co-creation? How else do they think they can manifest and change the subject? (As clearly demonstrated the science section of the seminar) How do you suppose these things are achieved, Human Being? Moreover, they found because even without intention, awareness and the surrounding countryside change the energy around you! When you sit next to someone in ato auditorium (And even at this moment) have a field communicates interdimensionally field with them. The same is true when you walk past someone grocery. Did you know that while their own energy fields passesn inside the other and both is *play* each, the *intelligence* one interacts with the other? It's subtle, but true! Think about that the next time you walk among others. Do you think this is ridiculous? Just wait for science to validate "image"Of their field of inter-dimensional life. It will.

What type of energy transfer is there from Human to Human when close enough to interact well? Let me tell them: This is not an invasive transfer. This portion of divine grouping of its DNA is crying its divinity wherever they go. Is which tells those around you are vibrating higher - they're beginning to awaken. It is not invasive, but informative. How many of you were in situations where people met for the first time they returned to their door again and again until finally you said: *"What do you want?"* ? And they answered *"I just want to be by your side. I do not know what you have, but I like it, friend, and I want more of that."* You may not even be able to describe it, but I like what you have! Maybe you do not even want them around, but they are there anyway.

Some of you will attract and appeal. Rather than invasive, this energy is often just the opposite. This energy balance and wisdom in the spirit that walks with you is so attractive that other humans know and feel - even those who never come to a meeting like this, want to be with you. Someday cover essential part of this.

That is all that we say today regarding DNA. One of the upcoming meetings that havegaWe present the name of the layer six. For some, no surprise, because it represents the name of the deity in the highest degree. Understand, dear Human Beings, the information on DNA is highly esoteric. What will they do with it? So when you have all 12 Hebrew names and can not pronounce it better than my partner (laughters), What will they do with that knowledge? Those names are not alone. There are alsoto *Images* and *colors*. Perhaps the time will come when all this metrA and will make more sense for you, even interdimensional. May begin to see the divinity within and to cnderstanding where are the miracles. Maybe even discover how to pronounce the words old and feel the energy they contain when they are pronounce.

Frustrations - Part II

We would like to tell of six frustrations Workers Light. NaturallyWe will not discuss the rest of them tonight, Right? (Laughs) Only six more. (See the Kryon channeling - Frustrations Part I - Chapter 10).

Number one: "Dear Kryon, I'm very distressed that I see on the news. Do not fill my soul. I am concerned. I try to stay positive. Seeking peace in Earth But everywhere I look where they are broadcasting the news, it seems that everything is exploding. You know, getting worse, Kryon! Just when you said that he was handing power Earth, Which would see improvements, where one day we could have the real solutions, however it seems we get horror! How do we justify these things? It's frustrating. Not only that, even if it could justify, how I talk to my friends about when they come home and cry for those lost, when you see hate and war, when they see that getting worse instead of improve? What do? "Darles a tap on the head and saying that energy is changing? No. I want answers de truth."

First, dear, cling to your god! Understand what is going to be able to emanate peace. Do this no matter what's in the news when your friends come to see you yet have the peace of God in your life. You are a *Ambassador to the divine*. Intuitively, the layers of active DNA that will give you peace and divinity to the uncertainty and frustration. This is a first. And YOU as first, even before the explanation you want. Learn to accept that even when it seems that everything around you stinks to challenge, there's a sweet place called YOU where friends can be and find solace in your energy. Makes a lighthouse when the storm hits ... leads others to the safe harbors.

Let me tell you what's going on and I'll use a metaphor. What if was most corrupt nation Earth? And all of it was corrupt. You do not, but intend me. Pretend you had not even a piece or part that was not corrupt and had been corrupted during hundred years. To put it bluntly: They were all *incriminated*. The average person had no chance to go anywhere unless she join the process corruption. Was a way of life.

Now well in this fictitious scenario appears a new leader who has integrity. Remember, this is a metaphor. Now pretend for a moment that you are the leader and begin to deal with all their might to make right and wise for everyone. Let me ask you this: Do you think you have a problem? "Some challenges Maybe? (Laughs) Absolutely! What to do? The answer is that it can never do alone. Will have to start with those around them, and show their light. Have to show the difference by living. Once they feel safe with you, may ALL OTHERS see something in you that they wanted ... integrity. Pretty soon that may be to Share and you will have a Cabinet that has integrity. Then maybe they will disseminate it to Congress until you have more and more to come on board and see the wisdom of it. As you rise to the "integrity" and they see the treasure that was hidden, will be excited. Fifteen years ago, they brought it with different words "The Parable the Tar Pit." That's it.

Now stop for a moment in history. Let me then dig what does the metaphor so far. Who is this leader metaphorical? The leader is *human consciousness*. Changed quickly. Changed and is an energy I myself literally extends as a cocoon around you all asking be discovered. When Earth energy change does not force the choice upon you. It is a product of free human choice. No is convinces us. Not the spurs. It is there, if they wish to contemplate. Honor the process of duality, is not it? The new leader called human consciousness incrementada is here, and saying: "*I have for you peace Earth. Tengo for you health for nations in need. Tengo concepts for you that nobody ever thought to provide commitment and the insoluble solution. I have for you replaced the old hatred. I'm here to feed if they are hungry for truth.*"

In a room like this, full of Workers Light they are responding to this awareness, it should be obvious to many of you that things are changing ... by far! Why are so bad news? Here's the next part of the story. Within this metaphor, once you as the leader, get on a few help them in this quest for wholeness, light a bright light (after all, are workers Light Right?) Suddenly in the bright light, all those who felt that darkness was her friend are trapped where everyone can see them! What would happen in a perpetual dark When on an incredibly bright light? I'll tell you. Dark energy will slip out, trying to find hiding places! You expose the worst of the worst. Noisy protests would, however, and suddenly the dark things that had always been there, suddenly they would be looking to you! Some may attack them. But it would have nowhere to hide. Slowly, they would also change ... to accept the new light, or find another dark place.

For reasons of already is has block, Human nature likes the drama. You will notice that there is no good news channel. Would not it be wonderful? A place where people should give honor and hear Good things of day and where they could hear stories of how people helped people? Imagine a station where they could hear victory, joy and common experience positive! Would not it be wonderful? And you say: "*Well, who tune in to something like that?*" And the answer is, no enough for now. We know. But when that happens, and it will happen some day, understand that part of human consciousness really changed.

So the answer to the question about frustrated with the media is this: Comprehend that this change is being created, in their news "fair and balanced" are getting "fair and balanced BAD news." They're just getting some of them, because that is human nature. You're covering the "sneak fast" And the increase in negativity is due to the increase of light! Intuitively understand that the other party is there, but it is not seen. In his own conscience, understand the joy that is also there, in order to balance it with their own logic. Understand the

impossible task of leading metaphorical that removes all the old energy, with the dust of the darkness repentamente the stifles everyone.

Number two: *"Kryon, I'm tired of people and I'm frustrated with them. What happened in the last year has created a situation where people have changed so radically? I do not understand! Many with whom I seem to be biased one way or another, and are changing. "*

Well, light worker (pause)...

Let me ask you some questions about that. Are you sure of that them are changing, or are you changing? What if you asked a situation where lighting lto received ... in a smooth or beautiful? What if you become wiser and look at your friends and family, not to prosecute, but with wisdom, and perceive a separation? What if it was you who changed and not them? So again, we call this tolerance and patience as you gos... but they continue as before. So there will be a gulf as I iss moving they do not. You can cross the gap with what we have called *The Bridge of Swords*.

Now this is old information, but is suddenly tu door. It is now tu Indeed, in both ago few years, when he in the teachings of Kryon, I was just in a book. There was never a time tor where there was lifes seen a polarization of humanity like this. Tuvia "ste some personal betrayals lately? What does it mean you? No more procrastination! Is beginning to look, is not it? What really feelsn and others think is starting to show. So nows seeing human beings begin to diverge andisLarsen what they really believe, while before that was not obvious.

It is now tor turn, as the leader of human consciousness show love, compassion and tolerance which depart from you ... even those who betray. Cans do? Let me tell you what happens, dear Human Being, when you go and look into the eyes betrayed you and you love to everyoneorsmodes. When you do, it creates a specific energy as a third energy between you. That energy is divine and goes straight to Earth - Right to the lens! The memory of what you did is stored, and the wisdom it took, and that changes to the planet. That's how it works.

Begins to see people differently. See them through the eyes of the climb. See them as a family. In normal society, regardless of what you hayan factUnderstand that they are part of everything. It's your choice away from you, so be it. But understand that they are loved as much as you. Can you do it? It is one of the hardest things we've asked a human being ever. Watch the traitor and love him as you love yourself.

Number three *"Kryon, I'm tiredor, Really tiredor. It seems that I have the energy I used to have. You know, Kryon, are teaching that is being delivered energy Earth, Which finally unites with the energy Lemurian, Energy Worker Light! I should feel stronger, not weaker! Why am I always so tiredor? Am I doing something wrong? "*

Not all of you ask this question, but enough to warrant this discussion. How can I tell you this, dearor? The next time you feel exhaustorThe next time you feel like you have to sittey may lament the fact that it was not always so, I want to know something: There is an entourage around you celebrate your life, watching you leave ltosloads who remembered to wear! Do not you see that as the energy begins to approach what you expected, you're going to work?

You came here to be part of hardest work you have done any human being in the history of this planet. Lemurian, Are you listening? As this new energy that is commensurate with sor energy notifto in el worldThe isn just bringing to reality the planet single-handedly. It is part of sor wander every day! Some of you are saying: *"Well, Kryon, all I did today was fill the tank of the car and running errands! Great spiritual endeavor, eh? Well, I'm tired! "* Listen, in the process of their daily existence as workers the Light on this planet, there are parts with multiple layers of you who are transporting energy Earth. The very fact that they are here in an enlightened state, creates energy! No matter what they are doing. In a dark room, the lights that wander pretending are not lights yet light up the room!

Perhaps you wake up by est in the morning andés really tired, So he decidess takete the day off and that I more tiring! *"Te Sound familiar? Ah, iss doing the heavy work! What an honor for us to sit with a worker Light like this! Actually came with a layout and a plan to do this, remember? The next time you feel tiredor, Why do not we greet and thank the tiredness? You can take a moment and say: "Now I realize that somehow I'm doing a planetarium and I'm happy thatso to be part of God's family. Recognize **Go Urim Thummim**. Recognize **Aleph Etz Adonai**. When you do, the spiritual groupingl DNA is activated and you begin to understand what is the *Heavy Duty* spiritual.*

Tiredor? Yes, and it will not be forever. These are the times we talked. They're not in the future. Are here. So do the work weighor and understand that why you're here. It is also why we love as we do. Then, later ... Take the day off!

Number four: *"Kryon, I'm worried about what I see in the elements of the planet. There is global warming. Glaciers are melting. We are hearing stories about climate change. I have fear ... or at least, Preoccupation."*

Honey, what did you expect? When the bell rang and the fight began, "you left your corner, expecting nothing? When Earth vibrates faster and change your time frame, geological changes also occur. Go back and read the original transcripts (referring to previous books Kryon). We told them that the time would soon come in their lifetime where parts of the world would not grow anything in fertile areas and where what was once a desert bloom. We speak of an increase in geological time and activity. We speak of the faster movement of the magnetic grid, then we told them to wait too severe climate changes.

So now that these things occurred, what conclusion you get mental? Let me tell you, if it is not what you imagine, you changed your time frame! Are seeing an increase geology. The time frame is increased so seeing for lifetime things would not be seen otherwise. Is what ago an enhanced earth. Earth current is changing. No ninhand gun esoteric that only a few "enlightened" can see! It's real! We told you. Also told you that Earth responds to human consciousness, and now will see. And now I say that when finally you see it you care? Blessed are you ... Duality really works!

Once again, I will give this information. Global warming is a product of the world's oceans, not the atmosphere. We hope that the scientists discovered. When they do, we ask that you remember where you heard it first. Maybe bring credibility to this event for those of you who wonder if this channel is real. We also say that this warming Hubiera happened anyway, even without the problem of fossil fuel they have. Then with the next breath tell them all they hear and read please keep solving the fossil fuel problem anyway! But it is what is causing global warming.

All this is going to seat, as Earth is dynamic. Listen: There is a divine plan in place to take Earth and make it uninhabitable! Does it seem right to you, that Earth can not stand what they are doing? No. Earth is a partner in this. The same thing when they see the news. It's frustrating and pointless. It's time to make the concerns in celebration and joy. There is irony here. The same things that concern happened because what you did to change the consciousness of the planet!

Number five: *"Well, Kryon, a moment ago you said that with the change of Earth and the power of light, there are plenty of those who are crawling apparently under the stone. In other words, we will see a lot of bad Earth. The we are seeing now. Is it the reason we see a lot more hate and evil of what we've seen before? "*

Yes, when you turn on the light, and what was there all is revealed, it is difficult to remain undecided, right? It's exactly what they are seeing. Two years ago we sat here and told them of this potential and now they are experiencing.

"So you could say we're going to need lots of help because of this. What can we do to protect ourselves from all this evil that seems to be creeping out from under the stones and is about? How are we going to protect? "

I'll say very strongly once again for publication. Dear Human Being, protection - the spiritual power protection is a relic of the old energy. It hidden based on fear, and while there was a time that had wanted to shield themselves from the energy of others, that no longer is necessary. Once again, we use the metaphor of the room is dark. When someone enters the room, emanating light, the darkness goes. There it is! Do not try to attack in turn. In Instead it is transmuted. Darkness becomes light, and you are the beacon that creates this. So again, the dark energy is active energy. Depends entirely on an empty place to be ... and that empty space is where fear.

You are carrying the light! It is automatically generated when you begin to vibrate higher and develop his divinity. Wherever you walk, light transmute any dark energy in its path. No need of protection. Use the light they have to thoroughly saturate anything that is inappropriate and they come into contact. This is a reality and a promise. This is something we have said many times before. Please understand that your light is not an invading force, but a neutralizing force. Again, the dark room lights and the process is no vision. This is only darkness invasive!

Not frustrated and fear for the que surround and seems they are wearing dark energy. In this new energy, to the darkest human being you could imagine in his presence no chance of crossing the light that you carry. They can not shoot a gun dark! Those who try to project the darkness need an empty space without light for your darkness there. Incidentally, that is the reason why there is so much frustration in many of them. Those who carry dark energy by choosing a small mind is not going anywhere when trying to do what they've always done ... influence everything around them and create fear. When it did not seem to affect you are very angry. Have you noticed? They get angry because you not reacts his dark, light. We'll talk more about that later.

It's very interesting how humans work with humans, especially when one of them is a lighthouse. Some become very angry in your presence. It is possible that you do nothing and not even say anything. But simply to take their light from place to place, often create frustration. All this is part of the interaction of their personal interdimensional fields, of which we have spoken before in this teaching. Perhaps this, of all things tonight would one of the exhibitions of what is happening in your life with those who betray you and give you back, Faro. They carry an energy that is not commensurate with it. Frustrate you, you know that? The irony is that frustrates them is listed as one of the frustrations of Two work ers Light.

Number six: *"Kryon, I'm frustrated by having to learn the same lessons over and over again. Once I learn? Why do I have to keep doing this?"*

Let me ask you a question. Earlier today, before coming here Some of you ingested were a great meal. She supported his body and here are the seats. Before the end of this eind Probably leave this room and do it again! What about you? "The first one was not good enough? (Laughs) Is not the fed? It did. Was not it good? It was. Do you understand?

Dear, you're growing. When you repeat the lessons really are not repeating, you're sustaining your life on the planet. Do not look like a repeat. Do not see your food, does not it? Do you sit with your food and you start: *"Oh, no, not again?"* Do not wait for the sustenance and joy to sit with the family? If we begin to see your challenges in the same way, dear Human Being, this world would heal much faster.

Observed what appears to be a repeated learning as a confirmation of learning. Understand that no you are in an endless cycle more spiritual of your body is in an endless cycle. Eating sustains life, and create life-sustaining the spiritual knowledge of the circumstances of their lives that need to be resolved. It's part of life.

That is our message. So let's take this sweet energy as we close, and convert it into something else. There are a few of you who came here tonight for healing. Perhaps it was emotional healing, physical healing or perhaps a situation.

"Dear Kryon, I'm in an impossible situation. There is simply no solution." Oh, yes there is! You're not giving credence to the Spirit to know these things! How do you know what you're asking is not the process of being created by someone else is saying a synchrony that resolve your problem and yours in the process too? That's how it works. Did you think? Dear, you still feel isolated and lonely. Somehow, they feel they have to solve everything alone! That's the duality in action. You are not alone and their challenges are pRivat of yourselves.

Truth? This group of DNA we are talking about is the spiritual group, engaging in literally every human being interdimensionally with every other human being on the planet! It is not just DNA that can not be seen in their reality ... Is a divine power! It is a network of complexity that we have not yet begun to describe, which is still beyond the information of the Cosmic Lattice. You are connected to alls the other Human theren This creates a network of creative purpose and synchronicity. That's how it works. As you can imagine, is incredibly complex, with the Higher Selves of humanity doing things that no one can imagine ... all together while you sit there feeling they are alone!

Tonight, sweet convert energy into manifestation. What is your challenge? And if they express the proper energy for your life ... at this moment? When we talk about co-creation talk solutions to the problems of life. We are not talking about material things to express his pleasure. No. You live in a culture where many material things are necessary and needed. We understand. But what is before every human is reading and hearing here is unique. It refers more tol balance tootherwise. So turn this sweet energy in a healing for you tonight. It has been done before, many times, with groups that sit in front of Kryon just like you.

(Pause)

You have free election, Dear Human Being, and among all freedoms that you are free to accept God's love in your life and get out of here than como entered. And that's the truth.

And it is.

Kryon

CHAPTER 13

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS Kryon Website

Here are selected questions and answers the centenaes Web site Kryon. If you like what you see here, there are many more, updated every quarter, please see the address Kryon web site: English [www.kryon.com / questions](http://www.kryon.com/questions) or in Spanish [www.manantialcaduceo.com.ar / libros.htm](http://www.manantialcaduceo.com.ar/libros.htm)

Puestion: *Dearest Kryon, October 28, 2003 there was a huge coronal mass ejection from the sun that was aimed directly at Earth And a smaller one Thursday 30 October. I also understand that there were several significant flares before that. When I heard this for the first time, I immediately felt that something important was happening and were giving us a tremendous gift all in Earth. I felt a great joy, happiness and gratitude. Can you tell us more about this phenomenon and its effects both Earth as for us spiritually and physically?*

Response: Dear, congratulations. Summarized the situation immediately. Many of which there may be no fear of something so profound and spectacular of its own sun. Rather, you assumed correctly what really was happening. Let me give you a clue what's going on. According to your own scientists, the last time there was a solar activity like this was in 1987. Remember what happened then? Was Harmonic Convergence, Or what we now call 11:11. His current experience makes the alignment of what is now called Harmonic Concordance. The sun's activity is making a peak again (radiance cycle of 11 years), and is giving them energy. This is not a coincidence and no accident that once again be coordinated with a powerful spiritual event.

We've spoken to magnetism of the solar system. Your sun is the center and radiates information on the planets. In his case, that directly affects the magnetic grid the grid is permeating their existence, including sets of instructions in its DNA. This is how you locate and change the global energy, while the heads of human consciousness on the planet.

If things remain the same in the scenario that you set up, expect more of this kind in 2008.

Puestion: *Dear Kryon, in your books and in P and R, still did not find information about ancient Egypt and the pyramids. Lately there have been some allegations that he had discovered the famous Hall of Records beneath the Sphinx. Is there anything I can say right now about Ancient Egypt, the pyramids or the Hall of Records?*

Response: Do not confuse the "Hall of Records" to Cave of Creation, Where the Akashic records are kept. Although they are physically, never met him and is not close to Egypt.

The Sphinx no more than it seems. It is possible to discover what is beneath it, but only important to Egyptologists. You may also be interested in the pyramids, especially the relationship of mathematics and solar alignment, but most of this is the result of superstition, cultural religions of the time and concern for the cult of the solar system. Throw in this something very mystical and some missing pieces of its history, and this

puzzle asks to be discovered. However, there are very capable Human they are in the process of revealing some of this. Our teachings, however, focus on a very different kind of Human on the planet right now ... you. So our information takes up very little time in its ancient past.

Some of the things they said about their history even brought divisions in his own belief system! Some even discredited Kryon, weighing what they were told about the past with what I revealed. My information was not the same, therefore the old information "won." It's that "hooked" are some of you with what they think happened. You "hang their hats spiritual" in what some said they did, taking them out of the paradigm of "now" and preventing them also experience new information about what might have passesreally do. This tendency on the part of many of you felt rooted in something that happened, does not give them information more often about what really happened. RatherWe want to look now about and experience what is happening currently. Exhortamos to shed old fears.

Let the proof of what we are saying anchor now his belief. See if you les said in the past ten years makes sense for energy Earth the last ten years. Use the intellect, logic and intuition together to make this decision, not what someone told them from a disErtacion pass. Ehey are in a totally new paradigm of existence. None of the prophets were told nothing about what is happening now,I noticed? Therefore, is it not possible that even his spiritual reality has changed? "Aome of you are so stuck in the old reality that believe any other information has to be a "trick"? Think about it. Some of you would be shocked if they knew what their true history. When he finallyto discover, what will? To deny all evidence as she stirred goes to light?

What happened in the ancient past is no longer the issue. We'll leave that to others. The only important thing now is the job they have now and Workers Light.

Puestion:*Dear Kryon, my two sisters and I are triplets. We were told that we are one soul in three bodies. I thought that every body housed a separate soul. I think my ego is concerned that, if that's true, I am not an "individual." Can I see it you clarify?*

Response:The hardest thing to explain to a human being is the concept of how something singular in appearance can be many things really. You seem to be a soul because they have a body. When drawn to the angels in his books and pictures, although they are multidimensional beings, you put them skin and wings and give them a single name!

So I still believe in "one body, one soul." The reality is that every Human alive is multidimensional and is in many places at once. Even as you sit there reading this, parts and yours are in other places doing other things. So this is a soul in many places, or many souls? The answer is both. Dimensionality of a single digit limit his concept of how it is, as compared to its reality, everything is unique.

So the very premise of your question can not be answered, because nobody on the face of Earth has a soul. A better question would be: "Your sisters share with you a unique purpose?" The answer, as your intuition told you, is no. May have the same astrological aspects, but each human is a separate piece of God, multidimensional and, therefore, no is singular. Each is a separate piece of God in Earth learning to be independent.

The confusing part of all this is what we do share with your sisters. You all share a common thread of divinity that could really look like "soul" to the reader (in 4D). This thread is sor karmic tie and the reason que vinitoNo meetings as did. This has to do with the potential energy expression past and present learning. But it is the "same soul."

Again, compare it to a bowl of soup. It is unique in appearance, however, is fluid inside. You can not ask how many are in the soup pot. It's different for everyone, but each pot is unique. The soup is divine. Never let the container deceive. You can be the same size and color, but the soup in each is different and has different taste. It is composed of many parts that make up what it is. Can be nourishing or poisonous. Only the soup can decide what your vibration.

Celebrate this with me! Is nots in a wonderful location? The connection to your sisters is unique to humanity. Only have twins or other multiple births Human. That's why you will always be "connected" while they live. When one of you make your transitionFinally, watch what happens. Still be connected! Things are so multidimensional.

Puestion:*Dear Kryon, I have a question about Technique EMF Balancing EMF Energy Reconnection. Are they the same thing?*

Response:No. They are two profoundly different approaches to the discussion and the development of about one thing ... the power of human beings.

Both disciplines are new to the planet (in the last ten years). Both are arguments that really begin to ask them to "feel" the energy in you. Both are divinely inspired and each is managed by a Human Being born to do just that. Y. ... both facilitators can work together if you wish.

Humans are heterogeneous. Their brains are designed to be different. The way one approaches the excitement in life, boredom is often the other! You know, because they see every day. That is why there are so many religions in the world. Did you ever think of that? If God is God and you are really pieces of God, then why do so many different ideas about what to do about that?

Therefore, continue to see many ways to accomplish the same thing. Some travel by one, others will travel on the other. Some even want to go through them all! So weigh what process is meaningful to you and study it. When finished, see if you want to study the other also. No conflict as to what they teach ... that the human being is capable of divine power and can create interior of the old energy forms thought not were possible. The basic premise of both is that you are a teacher on the planet.

Puestion:*Dear Kryon, in your pipeline in Redding, California, told us to hold the pills on hand can be an effective method of "healing." Question: Will remove esto harmful side effects? Is it safe to hold Prozac? "I can hold a painkiller without having negative effects then?*

Response:We have been talking about it for years. The human being has the ability to connect with the "intelligence cell" in order to hold medications and benefit from the results. Perhaps this is one of the most powerful teachings of Kryon. However, it also forms the basis of kinesiology, and other forms, including homeopathy. In both cases, cellular intelligence beyond his own understanding, is activated to bring changes in their chemistry and give them the answers or messages that only she possesses.

We told them they could experiment with it in his hand holding the medication you have been using. As in kinesiology, the body "knows" what they are holding. Call it weird if you wish, but even their own scientists are beginning to validate the process of meditation to change the body chemistry. This gives validity to the conscience on the matter, or if they saw their scientists, "the ability to significantly alter their own cellular structure through awareness only. '*

Your body knows what your intention and what substance they are holding. Therefore, it is possible to imbue the properties of the intention to use substances in their cells. You are not actually using the substance, so it has no side effects the drug, for example. The body is reading what you want to do drugs, and is "seeing" their properties.

Be careful here. This is outside the normal experience of reality, is not it? Then, if they try, be very slowly the substance is important for your health. This will work based on a case by case, within the consciousness of every man and the way in which they are. But will it work with aspirin and insulin - substances with two very different purposes.

There were those who heard these words and insulin levels decreased significantly over time. In fact, they still need to inject a little, but only a fraction of what it once was. This is the same principle of homeopathy, where a part in a million "cure" can be "seen" by the body. What you're doing your body is reacting to his intent, substance, and the consciousness that surrounds it.

** Editor's Note: If you want to try it, do it slowly and with ceremony. If they find that is not working, then let him. Do not do it "a foolish and a crazy." Use common sense and experience here. But be aware that many have found it works. Just think ... A bottle of aspirin or antacids Añares last!*

Puestion:*Dear Kryon, I have a new grandson. You are being given their first vaccine in the coming weeks. If we begin to transmute toxins in our endocrine system reconnection through our DNA, then what happens to our babies, who must be vaccinated by law? What do you think of this?*

Response:Above all, know that vaccines are given by God science that humanity won. They are a proven method and homeopathic has been with us for years. Surely you were vaccinated yourself, and it worked.

We have three responses:

(1) God is not in limbo. Even the Human Being vaccinated is older, you can modify and adapt their DNA. So there is no time limit, and no rules that say: "Once you're vaccinated, you are ruined."

(2) The People of the era of awareness, you can say, even as they vaccinated, "Let nothing inappropriate between my chemistry." This is a conscious statement given to his "cell structure aware" (the same as that responsible for the results of kinesiology and homeopathy). This will cause your cells only utilize what they need and reject everything else.

(3) Finally, regarding babies. Recently, scientists have led to the vaccination against many things at once. It would be advisable to find a doctor who only vaccinate your son basic diseases have been known for the past 40 years. Removed for new vaccines. This leaves them with seven or eight or so. What your scientists are still appreciating the results of combining all these substances together in a vaccine. There is a problem that will not be felt over time. Limit to basic.

Question: *Dear Kryon, I think that from time immemorial the soil of Jerusalem was covered with the blood of thousands who died there. One of the pipeline confirmed that the new Jerusalem is, in fact, Jerusalem physics. If that is the case, I have curiosity about why, for all ages, so spilled blood in this country, land, soil. Why does Jerusalem extract exact payment in blood - sometimes even passengers who pass through there and are killed? This seems to be something very peculiar. It is as if the land/that it often takes to be human blood. Why?*

Response: Your question is very deep. It is against all odds that can happen, right? It is the logical way in which things work in a divine place, is not it? This alone should "indicate" that there is something different. The reason? Jerusalem is the heart of main religions of the planet (including Islam). Is the center of the revelation of "one God." It is also where the problem was to begin that would end civilization and bring about the tribulation and the end of Earth.

Such a place is filled with the blood of all, even of blood that you call the Christ. It's all part of a portal that creates such a powerful human passion, and therefore, leads to death (the choice of humanity is what to do with your passion ... free choice). God did not create the blood. Humans did.

The "New Jerusalem" will have such a contrast to the old that historians will say: "How could a place with such a history of violence as the peace portal Earth? "That is the potential of Jerusalem. It exists as a "portal to evolve the way Earth. "To now, there was death and more death. The potential is that it becomes the model of "peace and more peace." Can this really happen? Yes take time, but the energy being delivered to the planet from now until 2008 will make a difference. Watch how they change actors. Watch what will the children.

Question: *Dear Kryon, I'm from Norway. My question: What about the transplants organ? What happens to the chakras? I heard many pipes (some valuable, others not), and none but one has noted what kind of mess will be when humans play to be "God" as well. What will happen on your side of the veil when humans DejeNo part of an organ after death when? There is an ongoing campaign in my country that requires people to donate their organs in case of accident.*

Response: Honey, salt drama around this issue. God / Spirit is not something empty when it comes to these things. Have you ever wondered, in this new energy, if Dios really created this so that humans could help humans? Maybe it's normal for you to think these things somehow affect your chakras, its karma, etc. This is true: By the new technologies that gave God, have permission to save the life of another be in this way. You have permission to use the intention to bring the problems of rejection and even rearrange their own cells! This is not taboo in a sacred journey. It is an extraordinary gift of life! It is part of a new science of energy, and is honored.

God knows exactly what is happening, and through its new wireless communications, your body knows it. Do not bring these things to where they belong, thinking that somehow God will be upset, or that the body does not know what passes. Let the organ Earth when mueren is an amazing race. What a gift to the planet! How many humans can say that when mueran, part of your body will give life? In reality, given the science that could be life-saving technology at this point in its history. It is a gift that could and should be used with spiritual integrity and love.

Say someone needs a kidney or die. Which gives the kidney to the body speaks and blesses the synchronicity of provide a extended life to another human. People that continue to affect others and may help the planet. Therefore, the donor organ is not an accident of nature or a phenomenon of creation, or an error a bad science. Kidney cells themselves are aware of the contract between the humans involved. Did you think that? It was in

the potential of both lives all the time, cooperate with the new science and new energy. The kidney is blessed and given holiness, bringing life and completion of the contract for both human.

What are the requirements to donate? Every Human should have free choice over all things. Give an organ should be a sacred event, held with the intent - not a requirement.

Puestion:*Dear Kryon, what is the position about the people who made them and have organ transplants to take drugs for the rest of their lives to not reject them? I read that to achieve ascension status, the cells should not be poisoned by drugs. Does that a transplant can not ascend in this life, and can not trust your body does not reject the donor organ if you stop drugs? Would appreciate an answer this question.*

Response: Commit to plain talk, and talk directly to which received an organ transplant (including those relating to the heart) and living on drugs. Organ rejection is an attribute chemical biology. It has nothing to do with their spirituality. Drugs that keep them alive are blessed and God-given. Do not poison your system, they should be honoring and celebrating as the science itself that is helping them to stay alive and that was divinely inspired.

Ascension status is given to every Human on the planet that the intention and begin the journey. God is not in any place behind the curtain! Her family knows exactly divine spiritual what is happening in your body and not punish them because they are keeping alive! It's time to use common sense in these things spiritual. See God with you, knowing all things, and celebrating his life. Then take any spiritual decision they want, knowing that everything is perfect in its pure intent.

Puestion:*Dear Kryon, please tell us the role of the two great masters, ie, Buddha and Christ. If we were to literally study the life and work of each of these two masters, it seems that they are not preaching the same truth. However, if there is one God, there should be a single truth. What is the truth about these conflicting teachings? One seems to show that the portal to immortality or the nirvana is the end of desire, the other teaches that by accepting the finished work of redemption on the cross, we have made peace with God and our eternity is secure.*

Response:Your question is formulated from the standpoint of what now says. If they understood What was the role of both, even would that question. The "story" today was manipulated by the leaders of the two organized religions.

The idea of accepting the redemption of what held on the cross was not even related to the real purpose of the master of love, which was the Christ. All scenario was created later from a false assumption, and they good wine to which wanted control the population with religion (which will be demonstrated by history). True and complete passion of the Buddha (Siddhartha) was also not disclosed. He seized teaching as both very early, and they are remodeled for that scenario to the needs of that would control lessons.

Maybe information mentioned top the sad, But be aware that they can "invoke" Those two great teachers at any time they wish. And when they do, they discover that the truth is the same. The posthumous release of all beings is in you. You have peace with God eternally secure because they are a part of God. Until the teacher Christ told them they could be exactly like him ... a child of God. How do you justify that information when compared with what eventually became doctrine? Are you concerned to some extent there has been no Ecstasy when he was "programmed"? Did you know that Christ instructed about its previous incarnations? Where is that in scripture? Why is it missing?

Things are not always what they seem and now must "ignore" what men they were given or removed. Ignore what they manipulated and removed from the teachings of both and, instead, know that it's time attract inner truth. When they do, quietly justify all the teachings of the great masters, given from culture to culture, which taught the unit and put all show the greatness of human beings.

Do not let this shake your faith, for the love of God is still supreme in all these things, and if you want, find true love messages and then more these teachers.

Puestion:*Dear Lee /Kryon is in love Kryon books landed on my lap at this point in my spiritual learning. I could not put them aside. The love I feel when the Leo is overwhelming. I have a question. In Book Six, talk to disconnect from their children. As a mother of two boys of 17 and 18, I worry about them all the time. If you get work if they are happy in your life, etc.. Can you please explain what you mean by disconnecting them? With love from a family member.*

Response: This admonition is about taking care of yourself. All fathers live to deal with their children, the love and worry for the lives of their children while living. But many parents live their own lives through what they happen to their children. So the instruction is to be balanced. Sean AmOrosos' help, but do not let that happen to them; it becomes his whole approach. If they do, then you will be responsible for the free will of others. Be ignored and ignore their own spirituality and give their power.

The best thing you can do for grown children is to love them and send them each day in your life. Be there for them, but do not live their lives for them.

Puestion: *Hello, Kryon, I'm Paul from Australia. My friend Rachel and I believe that our job is to save the world. We feel we have to play a major role, But apparently not found what exact action to take ... as should we inform, protest, fight injustice, and so on.? Or just chill? I feel that you have to do is only cool and enlist I, but at the same time, I feel we should be doing something else. Any advice?*

Response: Darling, you're absolutely right. There are two steps to move towards what you're determined to do, and also a very strong frustration. Take care. We have taught this for a long time. Some ask, *"Will this help in something?"* We respond as follows: If you were to win a competition car in a race car, "would spend some time preparing the car or just jump on it and lead? The answer, of course, is that passed longer prepared to do the car in the race. Humans wise know this principle. How to more prepared you are to do what you came to do, the more effective is your performance. So, get ready. Vibrate higher. Become learned and use the time in your spiritual being.

When you're ready, start revealing your light and start working. The work is to focus awareness and send light to dark places. Do not send your ideas or thoughts ... only light. The metaphor is that they are illuminating dark places others can have free choice to see or discover the hidden ideas that may contain solutions to some of the biggest problems Earth. No is a catechetical light, is a loving light of wisdom. Honors the free will of all mankind, but creates a more balanced place where can see and evaluate all that is available.

In politics, creates solutions that do not is hablan seen to. In places plagued by disease, create peace and hope. In places Science Creates ideas and inventions that were "hidden" in the past. Where there is struggle, there can be peace and where there is hatred, there can be understanding.

Is the frustration? You will not see the results of what your light during long time. There is no instant answer, since you are very used to seeing in normal reality. As the results are the desire of every human being to take action, will be frustrating not to see them right away. Cause even wonder if there is something that works.

No better anything they can do for the planet to sustain the energy of hope for the future and project a divine light to dark places.

Puestion: *Dear Kryon, are you aware of NESARA? Is it a real law or a metaphor to help raise awareness?*

Puestion: *Dear Kryon, I read a lot these days about NESARA and was hoping that you had more information.*

Puestion: *"Who are the Wingmakers?")? What is your role in the process of ascension? Do you work with your group?*

Response: This is a time Earth where there will be many new systems, laws and organizations that attempt to reflect the new consciousness that is being built. Seeing them will have to discern for yourself whether it is right for you. Here are some guidelines:

- (1) What is the intent or goal of the system? Does it promote the individual or a group?
- (2) Is it policy or is affiliated to a trend? If so, is a mix of old and new and is not appropriate.
- (3) Do you ask them to join? This is a method of the old energy. The family of God has membership built that is spiritual, is comprehend and is forever.
- (4) Is there a structure underlying monetary or commercial? Consider this. Workers Light must earn a living too, but it goes further and involves you invest? Stay away from any organization that asks you to follow another human being, alive or dead.

Ask yourself ... Do you really need an organization in your life to fulfill their Tork of Luz?

Puestion: *Dear Kryon, my question is this: Since we can "channel" to other Light beings of the kingdom higherlt means that we can "channel" to God, the Creator? If we are "God" as you say, we are also channeling ourselves? "Our own internal gilded angels? It seems as if we were really talking to ourselves. But how can they not be biased responses to "receive"? Does that make sense?*

Response: All of this makes sense when you realize what they are trying. First, the answer is: Yes channel the planet is when they get divine answers from the nearest source of God - his I Superior. Many are channels! I'm at your own I Superior and finding information very deep there. After all, as you mentioned, he is God.

The question of being biased is really the challenge. It's what we've been teaching all the time. It is with the new toolset in the new energy that allows them to build a bridge between duality and the divine. It is a bridge that allows them to get out of duality and into the wisdom of God, and it's all inside. It is the basis for the "implant neutral" years ago we brought ... the implementation of its intention to eliminate the diversion of duality!

So truly are invited to find the divine inside yourself and channeled. In the process, it will look when they met a beautiful angel that is outside of yourself, that even has another name. That's the perception when they leave a dimension that represents the singularity, Ito bias and linear thinking. Rather, The entity you are and is ready to give answers for you.

Blessed are the Humans who find wisdom for himself same to be channeled sí themselves!

Puestion: *Dear Kryon, I'm from Brazil and I read some of your books. I have questions about the neutral implant. If we come here with a karma to be lived to be clear, when we neutralize the karma (I understand not so change but it neutralized), what will happen after we leave? You still have to clean it?*

Another question is, if we neutralize the karma, what about people who had karma resolve with us? For example, I have a son and a daughter who definitely have karma Atravessar and resolve me. Surely we agreed, or made a contract before they came to pass by karma. If neutralizes the mine, what happens to them?

Response: Dear, again chose to intellectualize something very simple and basic. When someone says "I love you", "release a request for information?"

Listen: the neutral implant is "permission to reverse the past." It is a tool that the Spirit has given you to use if they wish. Completely changes the parts and pieces of your interdimensional DNA that were scheduled to perform the task of solving the old energy (work) karma. When asked neutral implant, A process that is deep and different for each individual. Some feel it and others do not. Karma se clear at the time they ask to change personally. Others who have karma with you too are changed. This may not seem "right", but now we have taught during the last decade that you are a "group". Nothing to do for yourself is singular. Change the energy around you. We have told them if they play tennis regularly with a partner and one day your partner no longer appears after a certain number of canceled appointments, you will also go to the tennis court!

Karma is complex, but it really works as we say. If you clean yours, the one karma with you is also affected. It's all part of a larger system that says if you help yourself, they also help the planet. When they leave and return, karma does not return. There is no "order" that have to revive anything. Once you change your spiritual DNA, these attributes will belong to your soul and are part of the Akashic record.

Remember this. There is no predestination, only predisposition. You only have potential when it comes to the experience of this Earth. These biases are generated by what they have done and what they have learned. They are praying that the change there! Starting to get an idea of which are dynamically scheduled an angel, living with the proper belief, but false, that are not in control. His trial is to learn that when they want, they can change their life. The neutral implant is one of the first tools (of many) of which we speak that directly affects the spiritual parts of their DNA.

When this was first time many of you set it hindered metaphysical leaders, and even called it evil. Their tendency was that you were predestined to "serve their karma." But they are not. Karma is a starting power, and that's it. Does it make sense to you that God has sent down Earth without any choice in their own lives? Be slaves of the past. Think about that.

You are in charge of everything: his health, his relationships, his peace, his own lifetime, and yes ... even the

You are a Human Being empowered and powerful, a part of God and part of the grand scheme of the universe.

Response: All attempts to create such communities fail in the new energy. Your intention is honored to and visto as purtoBut now you may begin to understand.

Rather, a community believe within yourself that is big and bright, filled with the power of many lighthouses. Have their "community" as you think is linked in the sameen in a single system to help Earth. Meet, Plan together, then go and live apart as determined by the synchronicity.

Question: Dear Kryon, I was always able to feel the emotions of people and relate to them emotionally. Last year I began to see different energies and entities, but all that disappeared slowly. I've grown tremendously as a person, spiritually, emotionally and mentally. Can you help me figure out why those vanished gifts?

So start searching for the new season. How? Probably beginndo new spiritual paths. Change your meditation techniques. Discard procedures. Begin to seek guidance tol Spirit to find new energy. There are dark here. As you begin this process, there will be an answer. Provided no answer to those who ask: "Dear God, tell me what you should know."

Question: *What if an elderly person wants to change? "The old person is still inside? Or move to a new level? I made many mistakes in my life, but also I rewarding. I like to keep the good things I did or I did, but I also clean my past indiscretions and become a person who feelsto needed and valuable. If I change, what about the good parts I want to keep?*

Puestion: Dear Kryon, what is the meaning that after more and more efforts to find work, not find anything? I had my heart approach was useful in this world and want to change my life for my children, but sometimes I wonder. Do I have a place in this world?

Response: There are many, if not most, who are burdened by a basic theme. You were born on this planet in an energy that was not balanced in the department of "self-assessment." Throw in to that which their religious leaders told you that you were worthless! It is a mountain to climb, and most of you greatly affects. I referred to this step by step and offered the message that must come out of the pit of self-worth depreciated. It is time, and I think I know. Please see the message only recently that I offered.

Puestion: *The mystical teachings have urged us to give up desire material things (and spiritual) because want never allow to rest the mind and the real me stand out and shine. Now teach us to co-create whatever we want. Is not fuel the fire of mind always thirsty and takes us away more of our inner core? If someone co-crease big beautiful car greed, and gratify only increase. How would benefit from this act? And anyway, how does the wealth with happiness? In my opinion, what makes us happy or unhappy is how much we need.*

Response: These are your own thoughts to sing "co-create what they need" to include a large car or desire or greed the material things. These were never the teachings of Kryon. Promoted awareness of the teachers (I teach Workers Light) Co-create spiritual balance. They are constantly creating the love of God in their lives. The goals of the co-creation have been enumerated many times and never included material things. They are peace, health, wisdom, happiness, long life yltto supportation of items necessary to live comfortably in a specific culture. The power of co-creation is something given to those on the spiritual path who have the wisdom to know what they are asking. It is an invitation pairto collect cars.

If you need to work to feed their children, then the work is in the spiritual purity of the co-creation. That is not greed. And if they have problems dand family or in a relationship, not greed that co-create peace and harmony there. It's time to use common sense. God does not want to be poor or in trouble, because that is not consistent with God's magnificent creatures on the planet and is not line with the work they came to do here. Always be hungry or homeless, and in "Survival mode" does not help anyone anywhere. This is not no teacher ever wanted for you.

The definition of abundance was given as "living." They can even read how this worked in the history of the Israelites in the desert. Were fed by God every day for years. If they were looking tank where this came from, mayton consider them all with wealth beyond reason! You all are, as we see in the "now." So abundance is the storehouse of God, who is his family. No attempted they longed for and co-creasen material things. Begin to read the messages of Kryon with discernment and spiritual wisdom. We serve more ... and also to those around them.

Puestion: *Please explain the process of accumulating negative karma. Any action considered negative karma created by society itself dark, or is our attitude that counts? If I were to cheat, lie or even to commit a crime in objective mental state coNo perfect equanimity, for well say) or having in mind a noble end, do I still create negative karma?*

Response: There is no negative karma. Once again, Humans want to polarize everything and place it in a box. Then this box is carried from place to place as a singular, linear process. It is not.

The definition of karma: Karma is the energy of the incomplete. Ask what clean and leads the human being to behave a certain way, live in a place and meet other specific human to solve it. It was created and worked on an energy oldest Earth as a form of vibrational energy to move the planet in one way or another while working the karma of humanity with total free choice.

If cleann sor karma, isn releasing energy and moving an oldsea an energy where they are free to help the planet with its light. This is their free choice and is driven by its intention. Those who have the "Attitude" the pure spiritual intention, really mobilized towards this new attribute of being a Human without any karma from past lives. Part of this process is understand to become interdimensional means combine the past the present and the future (potential) in a new reality called "the now." This "now" leaves no room for "karmic instruction sets of the past" in the DNA.

If you go to clean karma, then continue doing what they consider are things InappropriateasThen placed on you (free elction) Attributes with which estAran immediately forced to deal in this life. Since no new karma is created, the class that is passed from life to life. Again, such questions are consequence for those wishing to analyze God. Trying to look to God in reality a single digit is crazy. Can you look for love? Can you set rules for thinking angelicthe?

It is time to interpret all this as "the way things work." Many used machines Earth to go from one side to another without an understanding and a full and complete disclosure of each of the parties involved in the mechanism. If they were to have that, nobody would ever anywhere! It would jamstwo learning, and many would never understand. However, there are always those who feel that everything must have a sense dimensional forward. If they can not understand, I tienin fear. That fear will keep them one place all their lives.

It's time to assimilate fully the principle that the mechanics of God is beautiful, mystical and is constantly with you. You are never alone and never has to ask whether this or that "God knows." All is known and the system is loving and wise. Now ... use this system to move to another site.

Puestion: *Dear Kryon, who is Lucifer and what was the purpose of the Luciferian rebellion?*

Response: We know this will disappoint many and angered many more, but there is no such thing as the devil and there was never a real Lucifer. All osas were metaphorical stories to help you understand yourself. The dark energy on the planet is the human being as a result of free choice. To aggregate metaphorical story of Adam and Eve should have given that information. Free choice meant that a Human could choose the dark even in the garden the light. That is capable of "duality."

LI do not believe it and prefieren think that some people will after their souls, they still have free choice to think as want. But it will also prevent you from seeing your magnificence dinORT dthe love of God, because their reality based on fear of the dark entities.

We have given a wide explanation of the darkness and the light many times.

Note the eDITOR: Please see the most recent explanation of Kryon about darkness and light in this book in Chapter Nine, pages 82 and 83.

Puestion: *Dear Kryon, presented to us a lot about DNA and the changes they are experiencing. What is the role of mitochondrial DNA in humans, in our development and our past and future? What it actually does? Why is that? Scientists tracked andDNA-stestour origins in West Africa about 250,000 years ago. We all seem to EMParenthouse with an Adam and a Virtual Eve. Is this a marker of our heritage as humans?*

Response: The mitochondrial DNA is the one with the star seeds in it. And remember, just came from Eva (in your example). That energy is female. This is where you will find the attributes of the Pleiadians. That is the reality of their true biological inheritance. It is also not uncommon in the universe that one way to help another life. In your case, you need to develop.

If you think this is madness and science fiction, then ask her why anthropologists humanoid early development had many kinds of human on the planet. Like all other life forms Earth, Formulated many types. You can see the results of that diversification everywhere ... many kinds of each animal. However, in the case of the People, onlyto developed.

What a coincidence! (Kryon humor)

Editor's Note: See the Scientific American January 2000.

Puestion: *Dear Kryon, the theory of relativity is based on three assumptions: (1) the constancy of the speed of light, (2) the principle of relativity, and (3) the relativity of time. What do you think of these principles?*

Response: (1) the speed of light varies time frame to time frame. There is a constant in the universe. (2) However, everything is certainly relative and thus supports the theory, but the rules are unique to each situation, (3) The time will be relative to whatever the speed of light inside the constructor representing reality. So you can see the universe and see "physics impossible." One should celebrate these principles, because they are the beginning of explanation of how nothing is left alone. If one thing changes, all of reality changes. So it is with every human on the planet.

Puestion: *There is much information / wonderful spiritual energy available. How do we get it (the pipe) out of allt (the public) without offending non-believers? I understand that we do not get us where we are not called, so how we /teach those inquiring minds?*

Response: You may feel that ungrudgingly information, but it is not. Any Human who is in search can find the truth. There is a spiritual mechanism for that, even in the most remote village in the world. One of the promises of God that those who seek, find the truth. Sometimes it will be no books, tapes, meetings, or the Internet. No worry if they can not find the Kryon channeling. His own will serve as conduits. Tamlittle worry if they offend others. Only those who seek information will be affected. The others will be honored in their silence.

Puestion: *Dear Kryon, I am a Reiki master and I have a question about this energy and other energy oldest, for example, Celtic runes. Are these energies changing these days? Is replaced by the EMF (Technique EMF Balancing? When I use Reiki as a sacred life energy (in German Schöpferkraft = power of the Creator), is not all the same, then?*

Response: We have channeled this information many times. Many of the oldest forms are assuming their role as protagonists primary healing in the world at this time. Reiki is one. How can you tell if the process is old or new energy? It's easy! Do you still work? "Improvement when you practice? If the answer to these questions is yes, then it is viable and should continue. If you simply do not work, then it does not fit with the energy created on the planet.

The EMF is a beautiful new tool. Do not replace anything, but gives them yet another powerful new tool in the kit of Worker Light.

Puestion: *Dear Kryon, I discovered just this autumn Kryon book series and I read them avidly ever since. I read that in the new energy sleep patterns can alteris. As a teenager, I had problems with insomnia, which was completed to mature physically. Now I have 48, the problem seems againI seem to notice a subtle vibration, tension in the body that prevents me relax but my eyes and mind are tired enough to sleep. I worry that I can just relax with a glass of wine, even after taking the sleeping pill I was prescribed. This has, for several months and I was blaming the hormonal changes.*

Response: Honey, you and many like you are facing exactly the same. It's hard to sleep when they're renovating the bedroom! Here's the answer. Do not get angry when you can not sleep. Do you think you need a certain amount to be? The answer is yes, but the Spirit can give you the equivalent but never have it! It's just energy, you know?

So try this: (1) In a time without sleep, thank God for that, because they vibrate so you can not sleep, because the energy of DNA change is so large that failss sleep. (2) Ask the Spirit to give you the energy like you've slept. If you need seven hours of sleep, then make a deal with God. Get the equivalent of seven hours of sleep (the Spirit) but have not stayed (in 4D), and will promise you just lie there and smile and do not be angry or frustrated as they work on you!

Take the rest. Do not get up and do the cleaning or not errands. Concern yourself not read or otherwise. Rest and celebrate. Then watch this process is revealed. The next day you'll have more energy than expected. Repeat often until they no longer seem to worry that you do not sleep as usual. Just when you get used to all the new scenario ZZZZZZZZZZZZZZ.

Puestion: *Dear Kryon:*

- 1) *I acknowledge that because of where we are now, you think is important we know not we two or three spirit guides, but rather, infinite energy soup (methcapacity) of them acting as one and change its complicity from time to time. My first question is "Why is it important to know that the old metaphor of" 2 or 3 " was inaccurate and that the new metaphor is more accurate?*
- 2) *My second question is: Do people clairvoyants do not "see" two or three guides? What are you seeing, if there are guidelines?*
- 3) *If the guidelines are more appropriately called "energy" instead of "entities", is there still life forms based on biology not seaNo bodies?*
- 4) *Are these entities and angels, if not, how would you describe the angels about the guides?*
- 5) *What are the archangels than the angels?*
- 6) *Recently you said that part of the energy of the guides is now with us for the duration of our earthly life cycle and others are changing their composition. But long ago, you mentioned that when we pass higher energy increases, there is a change guides for 90 days in which they "quieted." So my question about this is why they need to "be still"? "And why 90 days? I guess they yet are there only that still, instead of being truly disconnected from us, okay? What activates this period of "quiet"?*

Answer: Dear,

1) is important to know that you can not count the guidelines that no "cuelgues your hat on them, lis des Nameese and dependas who do you think are the two or three entities. If Humans what do, keeps them from experiencing that There are actually much more than creen. That prevents Human restrict their vision.

2) The top layer are clairvoyant ... to helping those who are most at that time and that the People need more at that time. Also why aura photography (photo energy) varies day to day. It's the soup of guides "in action, changing what they need.

3) Our definition of *entities* is any power to me an awareness of not less than I to you would consider human to Yes, there are many non-biological energy called entities also called entities. Here again we have the problem of their propensity 4D separated into compartment almost everything to a single source. This is very understandable and honest. But a truly interdimensional knows there is no "walls" hard for any conscientious and therefore, the idea of assigning names or personalities to interdimensional beings is limiting and diverting.

4) The Angels are interdimensional beings just like you, but contain your "group" entirely on his conscience and understanding. They have no duality and have no biological expression.

5) The archangels are angels who have the power of many angels. They are not "superior" or "lower", despite the name. Nor are "in charge" of anything. Instead, they are full of energy from many of the pieces and parts of other angelic entities. That makes it seem more important. They are not. Think of them as communicators stations or "core" energy transfer that results in more easy access to I to totalidad. Re there to help join energy groups for those who can not think out of 4D. They also help organize the energy needed in the Universe. **

** (From the desk of Kryon) Here is a statement on the definition of Ronna Herman Archangels, Archangel Michael channel renowned World:

"Great Archangels represent individual aspects, attributes and qualities of the Supreme Creator. They bring to the demonstration stimulus Or project the "loving nature" of the Creator. The Elohim, the builders of form, project the mental aspect of the Creator and are the co-creators of the manifested worlds or This sheet I'm the substance Light universal. Projectors are the primordial life.

One explanation is that the Archangels and the Great Beings of Light carry a larger amount of "Divine Essence" and we are reflected facets of these great beings. Each of the seven major archangels of our galaxy embodies and radiates aspects, qualities and particular virtues of the Creator. For example: The Archangel Michael radiates the First Ray of Divine Will and Power. Each beam covers archangel and light to humanity and Earth at 2,000 cycles per year. The rays are predominant at this time the Seventh Ray - the Ray of transmuting violet flame - the ceremonial order, freedom, redemption and purification and secondary influence is the First Beam Divine Will to create.

The Angelic Host this universe came under the direction of the twelve great Archangels who came from the Great Central Sun. They are the link between humanity and the Creator.

Archangels are the messengers who carry the divine decrees of God and came into greater power and numbers to interact with humanity during times of great change / evolution."

"Ronna Herman - Channel for Archangel Michael - [<http://www.ronastar.com>]

Question: Dear Kryon, microwaves are really bad for our bodies?

Answer: Yes never buy one. (Joke Kryon). Energy or microwave is dangerous to their cellular structure. Point. In whatever form it is present in science, including the transmission of communications. It is dangerous. There is no reason to throw away science, but rather understand that and design adequate protection.

As for the microwave oven, they had better know what is happening to the food they eat and was cooked in he, rather than fear the furnace itself. Microwave takes away a lot of nutrition to cook anything it. It is not the same kind of heat that would fire. Therefore, our advice is always was using these ovens very occasionally and not as its heat source Main cooking.

My partner said that the popcorn okay. (Smile)

Question: *Dear Kryon: This question refers to sexual energy. I understand that this energy is sacred, however, use it in a sacred manner has proved a challenge. In an environment that manipulates this energy in different ways and conflicting commercials, Pornography, religious doctrines classic alternative meditation practices, abstinence, celibacy, monogamy, polygamy, etc. What are the guidelines / practices to use energy when there are a couple sacredly available and when there is none? How does it differ for a single person, a married couple a man a woman?*

Answer: This answer never changed. You have free choice to do whatever they want with it. Since p can be usedo all from fear based on religious control that gives sacred lovethelife, do you understand that is something that will always be a measurementtten energy on the planet?

What are the new rules? Same as the old. Treat it as sacred, and change Switch places, and the energy around the planet. (Again, the parable of the tar pit is adequate). When others see human enhancement provided by adding the sacred attributes to something that is only seen as biological, will have no choice but to follow suit. The end result is the change of consciousness on the planet.

There is always this balance, as the sexual energy is also related to many other things that create lessons, drama and disorder. But the more you discover within a spiritual framework in place for only a biological those around change more their perception of what it was.

Any powerful energy in this planet of yours can be used to heal or destroy. This is the duality of his existence, and is the playground of choice.

Question: *Dear Kryon: I'm in the process of donating my eggs and I'm seriously questioning what I'm doing. Is there any consequence for the child? "That child is my child or the child of the family to which I am donating? Is this the child that I have a contract and should be born and raised me as my son? How will this affect future children you have with my partner?*

Answer: Long ago, you made arrangements to do this, and now here. What you do here may be the sacred passion you always had to bring others to the planet that would otherwise not have had that option.

It is not biology. God is not in limbo about these things. There is no punishment, or karmic payment. There are only sacred in your decision. Does not affect any of the things you mentioned, all of which are concerns about misinterpretation of the real principle is working here.

If that is your passion, then do it. Result in the culminintion of a contract that you are all well aware. If your partner really understands, so you know. Do not think biologically. Think sacred. Part of what we "know" it will happen to the human being in need. Did you think that? That is the miracle of DNA ... of all layers.

Question: *Dear Lee / Kryon: In my psychotherapy practice, I'm majoring in the menopause and other issues of transition in the lives of women. I'm trying to frame the menopause as a step in the spiritual evolutionary process, perhaps even part of the female response to the rise. Can you help me explaining what the process of menstruation to my customers? And why women seem to support this process of "reverse puberty" in a way more dramatic than men?*

Answer: Once again I must say that the biological removal of the spiritual. Look at what the body. Is directedbeen to stop the motor of procreation for the woman sUFRA DAMAGEor. That's why it happens. It is an engine of appropriate age-related. However, it is also an old paradigm, and we teach them that you can extend your life span and that also means longer have children safely, if that's part of their life plan.

For a man, the evolutionary process is one in which, as he does not give birth, their biology is not sobrellevanything in the birth process. Therefore, age is not important for your health when it comes to producing seeds, which can do almost to death.

So the body is protecting women from undue stress and even premature death - the sobrellevar giving birth when the chemistry is not ready. This should be seen as a blessing, and one that is honest.

But now you say something that is more in line with the guidelines of your question. In women, sometimes the process does not is detiine at all for biological reasons, but spiritual! In men, sometimes the hormones of desire and the performance also sand stop apparently as premature. Ever wondered about what might happen?

The reason? Sometimes shamans need to eliminate some of the common distractions that their concentration

can be focused more clearly on spiritual things. Do not look for more. It's different for every human being, so here no generalities. But they should know that many times it is part of the "liberation of the distraction of the things that are no longer needed, which is given to spiritual enlightenment. Not for everyone, but for many. For it is and why often perceive that older people are wiser. No chemicals have that team very complex and demanding that arise through your body, giving pain with each cycle, or the pain of desire without fulfillment, which has its own attributes of psychological frustration and distraction.

For women: Think of these things are all interrelated. What do they need? Do you give permission for it? Is it appropriate in your contract? Then, when you arrive, talk to your cellular structure and replace the chemistry that needs to be there for his energy and say goodbye to what you're doing. Make a ceremony around it. Could do this naturally, talking to their cells. They will respond and create what is missing.

These are the new human beings who take over their bodies and speak directly to your cells. Create tissues and chemical so natural, since the cellular structure of your body is "listening" to what they need and is much more capable than any scientist has told them.

And that's the truth.

Question: *Hello, Kryon: I appreciate your sense of humor, makes me very happy laugh with you about our duality. How does the mood among the spiritual entities? How is this different sense of humor, if you do, when we are in class vs. when we are not in class? What else (besides our duality) have inspired laughter?*

Answer: Dear, thanks for this profound question! Humor is one of the little energy that pass through the veil entirely intact. The other is love. They are related and one cries when laugh and also grief. Both affect to human biology as well, so they are catalysts for chemical changes.

Also there, the other side of the veil. Do not smile and laugh when we hug? Do not dance when you do it? Yes Believe me, it really is part of what you call "The Cosmic Lattice" for sacred.

Indeed, humor is sacred. It calms the human spirit and create the chemistry of tolerance, forgiveness and even health. Is it any wonder that we do the raw material of this work, which you call "the Kryon"?

Question: *Dear Kryon, regarding gay or transsexuals, "why are they are and why they are not accepted by mainstream society?"*

Answer: (From the desk of Kryon)

Kryon has been channeling for 14 years, with nine books covering many, many topics. The gay was one of them from the beginning.

Here is a quote from Book 6 of Kryon and the Questions & Answers

Question: *Dear Kryon, I am a gay man and an enlightened man. I live in a society U.S. I barely tolerated and there are some laws that go against my way of life. The church that I used to go cast as a demon and a anti-God. I do not feel like I'm violating any human ethics. My love is real as is that of any heterosexual and I am a worker of Light. Dime what I have to know.*

Answer: Dear, in less than two generations from now, some will find this book is eccentric laugh at this question. Before answering, permit me consider a phenomenon of human society and "God."

Thirty years ago, interracial marriage was considered and roneo as a law in. Now its society accepts as something common. Spiritual objections or lost or the "Rescriber" those who were inspired or authorized to do so. Therefore, current interpretation of the instructions of God changes or with the level of tolerance or society -is very interesting to see how interpretations of God seem to change regularly to stay tuned with its changing culture.

The truth, of course is that I am in a situation we know is a test you. Right now, at this time you were agreed to come to culture and with a quality that can alienate friends and religious followers. You faced the fear of rejection and have had "nothing" upstream "to talk in terms used daily. For contract, therefore was is well established and in the middle of it. Besides, as many as you have divine interest you same. It feels part of the spiritual family. What dichotomy then be judged as evil by those who are high spiritual leaders interpret God for culture Current!

Now I wonder: What is the intent? Is it walking loving all those around you and become an enlightened human being in this New Era? Do forgive those who see you as a scourge of society? Can you have the kind of tolerance towards them they apparently do not have? Can you overlook the fact that they freely quote the master of love New Age to condemn you? Even if they do not yet have love that tolerance was the cornerstone of the message of the teacher?

If the answer is yes, then there is nothing else you need to do. Your intention is everything, and your life will be honored with peace over you cause unrest, And tolerance for the intolerable. Thus sexual qualities are simply chemicals and are fixed in your DNA. You have been given as gifts by agreement for the experiences in this life. Must you thus be remaining at ease and comfortable with the fact you are a perfect spiritual creation of God, loved beyond all measure, like any other human being. But you and what knows is not it?

Question: *Dear Kryon, I'm an alternative therapist, healer and need to know what is the best way to help people with addictions and compulsive behaviors.*

Answer: Addictions and compulsive behaviors are the result of more than just psychological disorders and / or chemical imbalances. The biological self is used to distract the Human and prevent complete that purpose I came here, spiritually.

If you work to human addicts, then I have to tell you the frustration. Know absolutely what they're doing and yet can not communicate with their cellular structure enough to stop it. Most of this struggle is where the biology building a "wall of addiction or compulsive behavior" for the Human does not have to make decisions who came over to here. Worse, sometimes this activity is actually designed to kill faster (by his own design)!

Many of these precious souls are very Spiritual ... did you notice? Are "borderline" complete knowledge but just do not seem to 'go out there. "

What to do? Your job as a healer is to help overcome the fear. They can not stop smoking ... or eating ... or have overwhelming sexual desires ... or drugs. These are all classic human biological tactics are part of the "survance of the mind" lighting.

The answer is clear fear ... fear to perhaps this time it does not suffer and support. No torture the acceptance of information from your higher self. Unconsciously, most are afraid to enter into a spiritual experience. Even the healers, channelers and ministers will experience this too! Do not want to "go all the way" since the last time they did, had a death horror.

So, healing, help to start to talk to their cellular structure in ways that disband their fear to information and to spiritual action. The more you can love themselves, the less dependent and external stimuli have peace. The more diminish that fear so real with less need their addictions. Behavior is modified, and eventually quit the habit.

Meditation is also a key part in this ... real meditation, intention and motivation. Finally, The real issue is self-assessment (the same as loving yes themselves). When this is established, then the addiction will begin to diminish and disappear. We will give more information on ways to gain real self-worth as the months pass.

Question: *Dear Kryon, I find the questions and answers on your website are extremely useful, but I have a question that has been around and whom I can not find answer: As our world population increased as never. With more than six billion people, where are all the souls were all this time in the past when Earth was not populated?*

Answer: In the place you call "the other side of the veil". Many more entities in the backwater "God" of what they can conceive. Each star visible and invisible represents a hair of the head of an angel. Are countless, however, are finite.

Earth is filled with angelic creatures that you call "God" and you are one. Many have waited eons to be part of this wonderful test called Earth. The population growth allows them to join you and your planet the choice.

In a time be complete, and if human wisdom is where we hope they will have to face it in a way that makes sense and honor.

Question: *Dear Kryon, thanks for the many communications you gave. Have been enlightening of many forms. I hope this is not a rude question, but it is a matter not touched in the library FAQ Answers. I want to know: What is the morality of stopping new someone's life in the physical plane a abortion? And what is the karma for the person who helps to carry out the abortion? I think it depends on when human life begins. The starting time life begins is very important for those who oppose abortion and those who say it is admissible.*

Do you have a Reply crucial to guide those who are your words?

Answer: (From Lee Carroll) Many have tried "force" Kryon to define the matter many times, because it really is an issue important in our society. Kryon says this: "Human life really begins when the intention of the entities involved in the planning session is created." There is a biological response, not satisfara to ningone of the two sides.

This puts him well ahead of any type decision biological morality. Kryon has said he does not judge the election of the Human ... including this. When it happens, nor is there any horrible karmic retribution. But yes is creates a energy affects everyone involved in fact. Sometimes those lives come and go to create lessons for those involved, then those lives annihilated return almost immediately, often in the next pregnancy (sometimes switching gender). If no following pregnancy, is often the close family group.

Again we say that God is not in limbo about these things, and often are organized and executed with the agreement advance of all parties. This is very different of what our society wants to believe, want to paintl an answer in black and white tothe question cutondo life takes place, and setsr rules about what can and can not do with eso. Rather, Kryon responses dan honor and validates the fact that you are not here by accident and things that happen in their lives are not theeatorias.

So the decisions we biological culture to those who wish to take them, but we heard the spiritual answers many times ... those things are much more than they seem and they are all part of ourtos programs s spiritual andand the honor.

Question: *Dear Kryon: I was wondering about how I feel about whales and dolphins. I always had the feeling that sometimes had to go to them, but do not know how or what to do when I get there. Please help me.*

Question: *Dear Kryon: I am a Muslim Turkish woman of 57 years. I live in Ankara and work in a project European Commission in Turkey. I have read almost all the Kryon books twice and I plan to read again. My question is about the whales. Why commit suicide en masse? What is the reason for this fact so sad? Is it some kind of protest against human beings?*

Answer: Dear, we have channeled many times about the whales of this planet. Looking back, they are living parts of its current grid system! Containing the "history of Earth" In his being and are sacred for that reason. They coordinate the crystalline grid of your planet and cooperating with, Which is being rewritten currently (See channeling Kryon: "What now?", December 8, 2002). Does not it seem odd that these mammals are the only protected against hunting for more than 90 percent of countries Earth ... even in places without oceans? Do you think this is an accident or a coincidence? No. It is cellular information to all mankind that must protect whales and keep them safe. Dolphins are his cousins and support group and play a role in the development of the whales. That's why so appealing.

Whales *do not* commit suicide mass. They have a consciousness that les permit do and that never happened. Rather, What you see is often whales aground in the sand and then are saved by Humans, only to return to beach themselves and die. Generally, eSt. happens on the coastline of the continents and often in those areas topographical "excel", such as peninsulas and isthmus. Cape Code is a good example in the U.S. and also a place where this has occurred recently (up to 47 whales on a beach).

The reason is that whales, dolphins, amphibians, birds and even insects navigate all your sites mating breeding or to migration areas each year through the magnetic grid of the planet! Each group follows the ley lines of magnetic influence, almost as if they had a built-in compass. In fact, this really is!

The magnetic grid of this planet has changed so much, so quickly, as I told you it would in 1989, which has not been time for cashallots time to meet these changes. Instead, many simply keep the old magnetic lines of migration, only to find in instead of a beachl open sea, where they used to take the old magnetic direction. Are confused and just line up and try again, just as they did for years. These things are temporaryls, and tragic as they see, form part of the "pruning" of the system and calves overcome obstacles andn the future, providing new information for new whale instinctively regard to changes in the grid. This information was even ratified this year (2003) by scientists.

Question: Dear Kryon: During many years I remember many of my dreams (sleeping) and I trying to interpret what mean and what can you tell me about myself. Today I was thinking a little and asks meba if you could comment on This and also on the state of lucid dreams. Here are my thoughts:

Are my dreams my imagination and my reality? I assume, to some extent, the changing scenario dream is can comparer with the fact that our true realities are layered and are multidimensional and can change in an instant. Moreover, who can say that our scenarios dream are no alternative realities, in planes / dimensions different, brought by the choices hlcim or did not, in our "past"? Perhaps they are acting in our subconscious, urging us to learn in this reality that we have learned, or esttoWe are trying to learn in our other realities?

Answer: First, let us give you the best we can the reasons for the dreams and the process involved. It is not necessarily what you pointed out. The role of human sleep is extremely complex. Even after our explanation, you may not understand at all.

Biological: From a biological standpoint, the dreams are actually a release and rewriting memory. Areto species mental cleaning the body must be done to actually reorganize the brain during sleep. He changes places and things les gives priority to the places where memory is stored. In the process, you often get flashes of what he is doing. So this is the clinical truth, yet not seen or accepted by lcientists. However, soon prove it, As they are able to map the energies of the brain in real time. Remember where you read it first!

Psychological: Las memories are movidtos place to Instead they often do with a priority that is driven by his fears, loves, passions and even their addictions. This is a hierarchy that is still very revealing in the analysis and has not changed much over the centuries of human existence. Nonlinear attributes ... see people in places they never were, or where they could be in line real time in 4 DAre common, since the brain is moving these things in a non-linear. Think of it this way: You are carrying a box with pictures of all their life experiences. Suddenly, They drop box and scatter Photos. While the pick, they are not in any order. The past and present are all mixed. While holding the photos in your hand, your Aunt Sally is next to a house that never was, visiting his children he never knew. Also gathered first some photos that have more power to you than others, and that will be filed in a specific place that needs to be more available to that the brain rememberse. So the brain really gives priority toorsmemories in an order that is revealing. This is where the psychological analysis was so valuable in the past.

Spiritual: With the arrival of the new energy, the Worker Light and the ascension status has changed all potential and emerge a brand new piece of the puzzle of sleep. His new consciousness suddenly is part of this overhaul of memory. Also, if you are working in andllor (being a worker Light), The dream process has changed its purpose. Now is actually a review of the past within their DNA (as welll system BIOLOGICALor Storage the neurons, as seen above)! This is very difficult to describe. Think of it this way: Go back to photos on the floor. Now, while collecting the photo, they begin to rewrite the emotions and energies that surround them with a new mind, lit. The parent who abused you is now the "partner in karma and an entity that did a good job of removing their life. The brother who killed himself and embarrassed the family now is that given a gift ... a kick in the fundamentals for do more I discovereddures on spiritual things. Your partner you love them and could be lying next to you, it is becoming more precious in her new eyes divine. So you are not just rearranging the memories. The brain is rewriting. This is a powerful new feature that shows a new entitlement to humans and is central to the teachings of Kryon and other conduits of New Era. However, the photos are listed first and they're rewriting well are changing the same time line in this place called Earth.

Biological and psychological aspects cooperate fully with the enlightened state. They are subject to the divine plan in your body and have rearranged the priorities to help achieve a change in their DNA.

How to interpret dreams? Well, the other channelers were right - si you are working on lighting. Because the old interpretations do not consider the new spiritual aspects of the process. Now you can see the interpretations wholemind in a spiritual light. "They dreamed of Aunt Sally? Why? Perhaps you're rewriting how they felt about it and are attracting a new light? Maybe she is visiting in an interdimensional way to help them process and rewrite its history in the area of your life? This is very, very common. Parents return; appear beings missed during your time line dimensional. GotoNo, it is very complex, but has really changed. Look for things far less linear in the state of sleep.

Finally, a hint: If any of you have dreams that repeat and repeat a process or a song or an action seemingly overnight (although actually dreams are happening in a few seconds), does not mean anything. Do not try to interpret them. Rather, Is a smokescreen to allow the brain and divinity are unified. The brain creates a feedback loop that runs while he makes beautiful things out of sight and full of new capabilities to their conscience.

Question: *Dear Kryon, I always wondered about this. Do you decide how and when we will die before coming to the world? "That's why some people live a long and healthy life while other die by illness or accident at a young age? Do you have something to do with our past lives?*

Answer: Human death can be seen from this side of the veil only as transition energy and renewal expression. To you it is difficult to understand, death is pain, suffering and distress. Can you even begin to understand why this is plan? We see it as part of "theatrical piece of Earth". In any representation, to the People with a knife in the chest rises after the curtain falls and goes partying with the cast. All the cast members know that the adventure and the work is not real. But in theatrical piece of Earth its reality says life is all that is. Therefore, it is "forever." It must be so to make the challenge and the test will be ... fair.

Yes, you all have an initial set, where the change (death) is planned or. Sometimes it is to facilitate another person (such as the intense energy created by the death of a child or suicide). So it can be part of an agreement surrounded by a high-energy, or the simple potential to leave when the time comes. Each case is different, and yes, often is tempered by the balance of life experiences lasts. It is entirely provisional and expected to rewrite!

All this is changing dramatically. With the new energy comes a change in the way of life and death Earth. The Indigo Children are coming to the planet without karmic attributes of past lives. Are "clean" of that karma and also have a very different schedule. Still have a potential lifeline, and carry information about past life experiences and wisdom of what they learned, but they are also aware that they can create change in the original contract. That is the biggest difference People between the old and new energy. The old energy People somehow feel that the contract is inappealsble That nothing can change. I really try to follow that schedule to initial interim end! This is information that most part of you must forget. The boy? What is clear. You can do anything! Did you notice his attitude? Arrives ready to create and manifest. Frustrated because you do not see their potential, or try to follow an old programming. Did you notice? This is all part of the new scenario human of life.

While the old plan created life and death as a motor cycle in a learning-creating karmic energy to help Earth - That is now canceled. The new system urges to rewriting the contract, including the time of death, Age and even the life lesson. It's an amazing change and gives a new meaning to the death in new energy.

Also, is this: We said in 1989 that a large number of Humans would have to make the transition quickly these days in order to manifest the new energy. You're seeing it now. With war and disease, is being reached that these figures complete quickly. What does this mean? Means that many actually had an agreement to make the transition at this time if Earth getting change the vibratory rate. He did, and the process began.

What is the reason for this? Although they may feel it is too painful to think about it, we tell the truth: The New Human Being indigo will be much better on the planet who has a very old energy. Therefore, many are leaving early to return immediately as a Human of indigo. This will facilitate the peace Earth much faster than anything else.

Question: *Dear Kryon, I think it was mentioned that our physical bodies change through intention. However, I wondered about the effect of surgical improvements in a person-specifically, the variety of implants the silicones. I'm wondering how they affect or may interfere with the power and the next steps in our evolution.*

Answer: "So want to talk about physical attractiveness and self-worth? Let's do it. It is a taboo subject with the Spirit. It's all part of what makes you do what you do. Think of it as another tool of choice for life, given in a technological era file system employed the support, and a culture where it is not uncommon.

There is no spiritual trial about improve or look for better self-esteem. Nor is there any taboo about it. However Could have biological consequences (see below). However, the attribute spiritual is as follows: What brings that otherwise would not have happened? Does it create an election that could guide the a place for which no sepreparedrum? If so, doesn't good solutions? "The helped with or self-worth? The answers to these things are varied and complex, but all are honest, because they are all part of what is created for you MISMI in free choice.

For the Spirit, there is no difference between that and choose a new color or changing clothes the hairdo. Is not seen as a violation of body or wicked purposes (as some think). We talked about how sex is one of the most respected energy on the planet, and how humans have the choice to honor or abuse. But if it is honored, creating sacred in itself, with love and joy as its center. The improvement that has described is entirely a

cultural perception and the Spirit does not see it as nothing more than some greater improvement for a society that wishes to participate in this ritual appearance.

However, since it affects some biology, here is some advice: Whatever you put in cavities some body that is outside some system will tend to create a power imbalance. Therefore, it has a sacred alteration. Bend the substance and give it much better and feel when it is added. Speak in him daily and it will permit the body to that it belongs there. Convert the part of the whole.

Question: *Dear Kryon: Was there really a person named Jesus, or was it a group with the power of Christ that the church became a person?*

Question: *Dear Kryon, I examined the charts of Jesus for many years and found one that I think, if not real, is the most intriguing. Therefore, I ask: Can you please reveal the exact date and time of the birth of Jesus Christ? What layer of DNA is the "layer of astrology" you mentioned? I really think this could help realign astrology with the power to speak.*

Question: *Dear Kryon, when Jesus came here, knew of our work in this to create universes? Do you know how much we love?*

Question: *Dear Kryon, I'm not Christian, but I have curiosity to know whether the story of Jesus is accurate. Did he die crucified, or avoided for a full life lived elsewhere, with your own family?*

Question: *Dear Kryon, Jesus was nothing more and nothing less than a Crystal Child? Did something just was not understood at the time? Did he have a different DNA or advanced DNA? This time is very exciting, and things have become so clear I want to tell others what I understand now.*

Answer: Dear, we place this response with great respect for those who love the human teacher. It serves no purpose to give information that could be harmful to any study or investigation of the divine made every Human alive. So many times we do not give the true story of some of the masters who walked this Earth. We search for the divine as the most important thing a human can do. Even if the historical facts are wrong, sometimes the benefits of search. People still bear the light and understanding that God is within us all.

Jesus was a real person. His birth and death were very different from what reported. But he walked Earth as an enlightened soul whose miracles and teachings were the beginning of a new dispensation. Taught the unit, and the principle that all men could talk to God personally. He said: "You can be like me!" And that is our message as well ... that mastery is within each one of you. If you really want to know the real story is very clear on the rolls, but not in his writings!

If you feel that Jesus may have had a special consciousness, as many of the new children, they are right! His DNA had some of the restrictions you have, but had they are learning now. Astrological layer of DNA (the layers that respond to other global energy movements) was void and neutral. (This layer will be shown especially this year, along with the name).

And yes, he knows of his love and of today what that the divinity of you know. As all of you, he is multidimensional and is in many places at once. Did you know you are too?

Let spiritual enlightenment refer not to follow any human being or no entity of the universe. It is knowing that God resides inside and that you are an eternal part of His universal plan. This information was brought by many teachers and is in many cultures through the history of Earth.

Jesus and other masters who walked Earth. Not only gave them messages of empowerment, but then "went the way" so you could see a human being could actually do what he said it could do. Many of you are about to understand it or MIS. More.

Question *(On the Mel Gibson film): Dear Kryon, as a Jew I am aware of the danger of allowing the Representations passion to penetrate the consciousness of those who could think that Jews were responsible for the death of Jesus Christ. I am also disgusted by the belief of some that if not accept Jesus as our Lord and Savior are eternally damned. Can you shed some light on this topic and explain why the world is being exposed to The Passion of Christ in this moment in our history?*

Answer: Stay in your own integrity and do not look to others to define your beliefs, mankind has always had these divisions. There was a time in Europe where more than 30 years, cities have regularly been conquered,

destroyed and pillaged by the Christians in claiming that you should believe in a certain way. Today you have the same type of behavior in a segment of people who are very intransigent about their own belief system.

The truth is that your god is within you, and no doctrine on the planet is higher than this truth. If you claim, then you are "above the fray" Of which want to become, condemn or kill your family because you are not Christian. This, my Human friend, is the war between the old and new energy.

This film is a dramatic effort to push humanity back to the suffering and feeling victimized. Although it is done with integrity, "exemplifies what this teacher taught? "The film, based partly on myth rather than real history shows the joy of Jesus' life?

We told them it would be a battle between old and new. You are in it and is only the beginning of a struggle that will lead to the following questions which the will draw of indecision about his own spirituality.

"Born really dirty? "A loving God would prepare Earth in this way? If God created Earth with love, why is often seen that suffering is a virtue for santitruth? How much of what there in his writings is altered? How much is lost? How much is political? Do el story historico completor? If God is family, and the divine is clearWhy there are hundreds of factions of belief on the planet? How is perpetrator couldr killings and violationornis on behalf of a loving God? "There may something far grander and colossal about who God really is? Is it time to find out?"

Those are the real questions that are creating contests in Earth today.

Question *(About Mary Magdalene): Dearest Kryon, in recent months I have received many signs about Mary Magdalene. My intuition tells me that she was, in fact, the companion of Jesus and Church repressed it and hid his condition for fear that the female partner and was connected in marriage with Jesus. This belief then destroy the myth that Jesus was a virgin. It is said that Mary Magdalene was the Blessed Apostle and gave the true doctrine of Jesus. Can you explain this theory and tell me if it will be part of New Jerusalem?*

Answer: Honey, look at your own history. Rolls-all, reveal many of these responses. Finds also discovered in Egypt, including the Book of Mary. There is much here that has been hidden, but it is well documented by your own earthly sources. Has been seizedBut is now exposed.

Question:*Dear Kryon, in my work, really I DNA from the Human-chromosomes, which are the visible manifestations of our DNA. You said there will be changes in the DNA as it is activated to higher vibrations. Will I be able to "see" these changes? I'd be able to detect changes and know that they are the activations and not an anomaly.*

Question:*Dear Kryon, I read a book called The Power of Twelve (The Power of Twelve) of Anne Brewer and sparked my imagination. How much of this re-coding DNA is true? She talks about different levels of genetic engineers, Galactic Councils and their work in our astral bodies. Am I being redundant to ask a little more information about DNA?*

Question:*Dear Kryon, only recently found your teachings, but I find them fascinating and reassuring - thanks.*

I have a question somewhat rare and I hope you can clarify a bit. Shamans of indigenous cultures around the world (Africa, South America and Mexico) talk about a race of interdimensional reptilian beings who came to Earth long to escape from another race of beings who were chasing. They discovered that they could hide inside human beings and escape detection without the majority of mankind to know. This concept does not bother me, because we are all one and all are part of the divine ultimately. I have curious to know if these stories are fact-based shamanic and, if so, are these reptilian beings really our fears, our ego, The we must overcome to reach enlightenment?

Answer:*Physically:* Those of you who currently study the DNA fragments and parts not see many physical changes. The changes that we discussed are interdimensional. But for the unbelievers who say, "How convenient," we say this: Even though you may not see changes in the physical structure, the same chemical change. The immune system is strengthened, it prolong life expectancy, it is possible that genes rearrange, and other systems seem to be on a new path. So we will be able to see the results seems to affect more than 4D layer of DNA (the Human Genome). When you finally get the instruments that can detect interdimensionality (the shadows of other realities), it will clearly about their DNA. This will ask: "Is there more DNA that which is under the microscope of 4D?

Answer: *Spiritually:* We told them many years ago that the DNA was altered by alien powers. Scheduled, and even told them when it happened in the human history. Your anthropologists known human developmental abnormalities as well, and wonder why evolution provided a very wide range of all species Earth save the Human Being! They can even point out when it happened (the end of the range) . * All these historical facts point to a truth that we have given above. You had help, and came from that part of heaven called the Seven Sisters. "

* *Scientific American, January 2000, Volume 282, Number 1*

* *Kryon Book Eight, Passing the Marker, pages 367-69*

Answer: Reptile: Because the truth expressed above, that can never be proven, but that is intuitive and comes through their DNA, there have been many stories in many cultures about wars, battles, good and evil, reptilian origins, and how have been. So I ask you to go inside and ask, How much of this information fits in a love scene of the creation of human beings is divine love and has a role to play in the Universe? Did you ever wonder who may have been on another planet in Universe previous? We said before the Humans who come here have done this before (lived in duality) elsewhere. We also told you that all your spiritual record in your DNA. This also means that there is a subtle memory have been another kind of creatures if you look hard enough. But this means nothing in your life Earth at this time and has an energy "waste" that has haunted many and has even created fear-based teachings.

Think about that, family. Did they evolve as a result of a mistake ... or a battle between good and bad Gods ... or the remains of a Cosmic War ... or secretive reptiles? I think his own divinity will tell a better story - one of honor, logic and divine purpose.

Question: *Dearest Kryon, what is the difference between the soul and higher self?*

Answer: There are many ideas and concepts divine on your planet that have many names for the same thing. This could be one of them, but from our point of view, no difference. Before defining them, we would like to give a brief explanation of the names in general.

When dealing with interdimensional attributes or intuitive powers that are being revealed, there is no cosmic dictionary to consult. Therefore, channel or who regularly give this kind of information has to deal with concepts that have no names established, but that are still very real. The result is that you can end up with many names for the same thing, depending on the source. Este is not a conflict, but rather just semantics and the result of being in a very new energy which are showing a lot of things that are unique and unusual.

The soul is seen often as a total vision of what you are. That includes all the "I" who have, including those who are not here in 4D. Therefore, it is a name that would indicate a "fully divine" and is often reflecting the "complete system for you." This would include the "I I am "that do you have in the universe.

The Higher Self (or Higher) is the name given to the part of you directly involved in communication with God, and is the part of you that is "connected" at all times with the family. So you could say that describes a part, a section, you.

So the difference between them is that one describes all the other describes a part.

Question: *Is there any way that humans can experience our true selves, at least emotionally, to be renewed and have some peace while we are dedicated to the task of creating multidimensional? I look forward to that. I would like to "go home" and experience myself intimately connected with the divine.*

Question: *Dear Kryon, it is clear to me that one of the greatest achievements of human beings in this new energy is the development of Third Language. Since the language of the Spirit is not linear, Does the understanding of symbolic information such as archetypes, metaphors, parables and symbols is a way perfect The Third Language?*

Answer: Yes, yes and yes! This experimentation of The Third Language is what we teach. It is "talk to their cells." Look at our teaching in 2003 and then on through 2005 in search of those answers, because they relate to claim expertise.

To accomplish this need not call the press and stop their lives to achieve. This is a daily journey as loving, quiet

and different than your cells refuse to enter into the drama, anger or worry. You are "connected with the family" as they walk through ordinary places, and they know it.

Wondered how: Start by asking for the more quiet moments you have. Take time to meditate and ask no more. Tell your partner divine (Higher Self) that you want to start and maintain that connection. Take the depth of emotional feeling you have during those quiet times with God and keep going! Salt of meditation and walk this land of 4D interdimensional bubble of love. Do not take the meditation ... just get up and keep going!

These are all concepts. They do not seem related to a linear process step by step, right? You may not have received the answer you wanted. Many of you want the solutions in a simple manner. It is not simple. You begin the process through the co-creation of God, and ascend the stairs through that claim as its own process. But they can not climb the ladder before Aprilgo the door.

Can you show the color blue to a child? Yes, that is simple. But explíquenselo a blind person. This is complex. Interdimensionality so. You want steps, rules and procedures, but is far more complicate that. It is also the goal of everything we teach. Start with pure intent. Keep up the joy. Add some wisdom and give him some time. God can not wait to fill his cup of understanding.

Question:*Dear Kryon, I want to validate my understanding of what is NOW time really. I understand that the Spirit is at a point (for lack of a better word) where you can see the potential of all possible things to come. I can understand this concept because I compare it to look at a tree and see the spreading branches of a pattern always growing. My questions are:*

What happens when you pass events? Are they really a unique way, similar to the bottom of the tree where there is only one way back to earth? Or the Spirit is able to see all possible paths that failed to happen?

This is a question type of linear time, but the Spirit is able to see everything possible to reach the infinite, or see beyond a certain point it becomes too heavy (as would happen with a constantly growing tree that will to infinity)?

You say that NOW time is circular, but we are in linear time. So somehow the two must correlate. How long (days, months or years) in our linear time taken to complete a circular path in NOW time? Or is it different for each person, based on where you are on your way? Is there a collective correlationl crossed linear time to complete a circular walk for the NOW Earth?

AnswerDear, first of all, throw away the tree. It's a way too dimensional to relate with that. It can be used to help you with your metaphor, but it is limited within this complex analogy.

There is no such thing as predestination, but only predisposition. As events happen, you tend to stay in a predetermined path, much like the old LP record groove of the phonograph that plays only one song long as they stay in that particular groove. So we see the human being playing the song that started at birth is very predictable and nothing complex. It is when you decide to "play another song" that ago difficult explains.

Visualize this: The Spirit is at the center of a large globe. Within this globe there potential. Shown all kind of energy "if you go down this path, then this is the potential." For example, if you cancel a reality (just as you could sterilize), then away all potential iaccomplice have more children. This means that as you progress in your life, this "map of NOW" changes depending on what you do. It also shows you where you are now, and the potential of what is possible in the next step. Although there are many potential, sorit shows the closest, as are those with more energy.

Understand now that this map is not just for God. It is also for you. This is the map "are here" to try to explain the parable of Michael Thomas (Kryon Book Five). Interdimensional turn gives you the perception of where you have to turn to get what they want. It is also an energy map that gives you the insight to move accordingly.

You're right in thinking that the time is not linear, and that's what makes you find it really difficult to understand. We encourage you to "think in the NOW" and understand that their way is not to believe. NO is a straight line from one place to another. RatherThis circle of NOW take into account that you created it, so they have the ability and permission to change it want. Want to get out of "road" for a while? May feel uncertain, but that's because reality is not what it used to be.

The two types of time exist together, but one is an illusion. They are always connected, but it is difficult for you to see. For example, consider that you are on a path leading to the skyline. Seems to disappear into the distance, following a straight line. Apparently goes on forever in one direction. But your mind knows that there

is potential that the road circle Earth and really is the same path that makes a whole circle. (Naturally, we assume that passes over the ocean as well.) So instead of what their eyes tell them (a straight road away from you forever), it is actually a circle, and therefore the path behind you is the same that is before you.

The time it takes to travel on the same point on the road (ie, completing the circle) depends entirely on you. If you tend to review the same thing over and over again, then the circle is quite small. However, for some, the circle is a lifetime. Just depends on your own path. Up Earth has a path, and has the attributes of the same circle. One of the most interesting things is that going through the same path again (start happening on the ground already covered), the now deposited energies are enhanced, and more apt to demonstrate that they passed on the way the first time. Metaphorically, so a past life often leads to a present life that has more resolution, or more demonstration than the last. It is also the reason that Lemurian know they are Lemurian!

Question: *I am having trouble knowing "who" to pray. Slowly over the years I came to believe that we are a "party of God" and that the Human Earth is just one of a "group." We are told that you are part of a "group." There are angels like Michael and Gabriel and teachers like Jesus and Buddha, and assume that they are "groups" as well. I know that we can confer with our higher self and our guides, but is there any group or entity in charge? Is there a "Father"? Is the universe a great democracy?*

Answer: Your question not only demonstrates insight and wisdom, but also the limitation that you have tax, called duality. No matter what explain, Humans want to put everything in boxes and create charts for everything. That is an entirely linear process and does not represent how reality the other side of the veil.

Take a big bowl of soup. Has organization, taste, art, food and shape. However, nobody is in charge of the soup. Now, you say: "Sure, but there is no consciousness soup. Not have to think or make decisions and is not self-conscious. "Do not you think? Do you think it just happened that all these molecules were created and organized into intricate structures that combine in complex ways that are so involved that science does not even understand them? "Were you aware of that even in something as simple as soup is a plan, a system and coordination? If so, then who's in charge? Where is democracy? Who gives the orders?

What if instead of a linear order of command, all parties had full knowledge of what was the plan, without any connection, only fitston in what they all know? Not only does the soup, but it makes the universe and what you call God.

Yes, you are all parts of the whole. But all the angels and other entities have identified themselves through the ages also have this in common. Everyone is reading the same script ... one that is consensual and updated together. There is nothing you have experienced, so I can not really imagine. They have even created a mythology about "wars in heaven" to somehow justify why things are as they are, thinking that only a powerful force could be a way. These human actions are everywhere trying to do Linear God.

Your DNA contains a divine code that says it all. You are divine and are also included in the "knowledge" of that map. When closest to your own divinity, the clearer it does, and largest is his wisdom. We have encouraged them to find the prophet within, the rule book inside and the compass of who they are and why they are here. Critics say that's what also made serial murderers, mocking the process as if it were something unbalanced and even evil. "Just think", they say, "if everyone had their own book of laws, would be chaos!" Then give them the rule book of them, often in total integrity, and explain what they say God wants to do.

The truth is that this "book of laws" is individual, but, like soup, it is common to each molecule of the soup. So it's the same script for all! Has to be, or what you call "nature" would not work at all. Is the book that says all "group" is family. The portion of the organization (as explained for the benefit of your linear reality) is the talk of the specialists. Some of his family are dedicated to working with 4D connection between you and us (the guides). Some of the family are dedicated to being angelic before you and others, like myself, are committed to their fitness. But we are all committed to the love of God, support humanity and we are all a group ... his group ... family group called God.

Who should pray? Empieza by dumptand inside. Instead of praying "to" anyone, ateza to understand the wisdom of where the power really. After growthto you needis Apart from any thought of establishingand there waiting for God and to give something-like the dog sitting patiently on the floor under the table, waiting for a handout, is not so! U is the grace of existence which is the essence of God Earth and leading to all creation. You are tu own master, a fact hidden completely in the face of tor duality. Aete the group called God. Reza -Not a superior being, but as a family member who is writing home from the battlefield. You are a from God and are family member. Also eres a human being, one of the few entities in the universe we live and work in a place where you can not know the truth, because that would ruin the fairness of the test.

... And you wonder why the help and love so much?

Question: *Dear Kryon, I was thinking about your statements about the light and multidimensionality, and something happened to me today. Not sure if it was a flash of insight you imply madness. I'd appreciate if I could tell if I'm on the right track. Have we gone through something about the light that is blindingly obvious? We live in a 4D space-time. Does light experience time? The light is a massless particle, according to physicists. My "perception" or "crazy idea" is that light is in another dimension than the space-time dimensional. If this is correct, then is it just our perception that needs to change?*

Answer: Yes, perceptions need to change. Instead of seeing the light out of time, should begin to see that time controls the light. You can not experience time, but time controlling their attributes (particularly velocity). Why light travels in the first place? What is the engine behind it? When observed essential energy of reality, she claims that the light is related to time. But since time is different for many parts of the universe, then the light is not constant think it is.

Your perceptions are good, but you need to take them even further. Certainly the light is partially interdimensional, but is forever chained to formulas about reality the place where it is. Each time frame will create a "speed Light" Different. This is perhaps the most difficult part of what we teach in astronomy and physics. When you look at the space, the light that came from far away looks as if it traveled at a constant speed to achieve ... the same speed as light comes from the light bulb over his head. In fact, it is not. Rather, think that this light was a long travel distance for "light paths" where there were construction delays, stops and even highways! He did not get here in the simple linear thinking. On his way he reacted to the timeframes we went through. This will also give a moment to think also if their distance measurements are correct.

When you begin to discover more about dark energy (not negative, but invisible) in the Universe, will have to infer that is interdimensional, and therefore, some of it even in a quantum state is (all together, not away). As soon as he added to this attribute the reality of space, then they should consider what they are seeing and measuring how much light could be really more complex than believed.

What scientists call the "big bang residue" is an energy left behind after a dimensional change, not an explosion. Creates a reality where you only see part of it in 4D, and where energy not "add" to all you know is there. This will lead to interdimensional mathematics and eventually vents also discover that we discussed. There will be more to this.

Question: *In one of your books, you mentioned that the flow of charged particles that interact on orthogonal with a magnetic field can induce zero mass and magnetic. (I hope I have understood correctly). Would you be so kind as to explain more fully and hopefully predict when we can expect this kind of technology?*

Answer: The creation of massless objects (what you call anti-gravity) is the inclusion of specific attributes multidimensional 4D. It can be done when you understand some very specific relationships and easy realization of the magnetic fields within magnetic fields. We told them that they should seek clever ways to spin fields in fields, And tune with certain levels of gauss. These are definitely "fields designer" and not wandering fields., And must "see" each other in some way. When you do this, you suddenly get a massless object. If they do within an object and follow some specific alignments, the object itself will become massless. So can "steer" with the same magnetism used to create attribute the lack of mass. But the "direct" refers to "where in space" should be instead of what you consider" turning left or right. "

Although only a few will understand what I am talking Later some read this and "know" Certainly is right and therefore it be channeled. Because then there are only a few scientists in Earth you can read this and relate it to my next statement. The "magic" of a massless object is contained in the artifacts of power that remains after the annular magnetic to magnetism. These artifacts are gold interdimensional energy (as you are concerned), denoting that are the essence of what you are looking for, and what they contain will change the "rules" the physical, making you readjust their understanding of the subject.

Know that even interdimensionality can exist in 4D (gravity and magnetism are all examples), and yet be part of 4D physics system. But they remain only as a physical reaction, because all they can do is see what happens around them. The magic takes place when it can begin to understand why actually create and manipulate it. Then begin to see beyond 4D, and begin to manipulate the attributes of other dimensions and get reactions.

All dimensions are available to work with them. There is nothing hidden, or against a law to some spiritual law. The magnetism is only the first area of interdimensional physics, but the most obvious, as there is in 4D in a way that you can see and manipulate. Be careful not to have too many assumptions about who might or might not be the results of the experiments. Remember one of the most basic quantum rules: When entering interdimensionality, distance is not a factor.

Question: *Dear Kryon, the question I want to do is what information I need to know now?*

Answer: What you need to know this momentum is how to create an energy around you that keeps you balanced and happy, no matter what is happening in your life or the world. "Can you see things in a holy light? Can you send light to the places that need it most, allowing free choice? Or wade into the drama of policy? The biggest thing you're learning now is how to become interdimensional in these things. Learn to see what appropriate ... the panorama ... and then generally get to work and to send light to the places most in need in Earth - The Middle East Africa, And places of leadership and government. Send them light with spiritual integrity, not with prejudice. Illuminates their areas, giving them a best choice to see things you never saw before. Be like a lighthouse that remains in the rock and helps to guide ships into safe harbor. Do not take advantage. Do not judge the belief system of vessels. Just hold the light and anchor. Let the Spirit do the rest.

Kryon

APPENDIX A

Hebrew Spelling and Meaning Name of DNA Layers Ilan Vainer-Cohen & Levia Valero

According to Kryon, the meaning *literal* of Hebrew names is not essential to understand the names of the layers of DNA, and in some cases its meaning in Hebrew is different. Kryon has these Hebrew words as "sacred names" of the layers of DNA and explain its meaning in a context of sacredness. Kryon refers to the Hebrew language and the "*Basic language Earth*" *And* "the intention is that each name is heard as a spoken phrase, strung together to have a full meaning in Hebrew." According to Kryon, the meaning of the spoken Hebrew word lies in its energy, and therefore these Hebrew names should be said or heard in Hebrew.

By following these guidelines, the script chosen for the Hebrew names are so similar to the phonetic pronunciation of the Hebrew words as possible, with the intention of maintaining the energy that these words carry when spoken. There are several ways to convert the Hebrew vowels and consonants in Latin letters. Like the Jews come from all over the world, the individual's native language has a significant influence on the way to write and pronounce the Hebrew words. In the process of transcribing Hebrew words into the Latin alphabet, it

took some form of compromise. Not enter into an academic discussion of the topic and kept the explanations about the pronunciation as simple as possible for the reader. The guiding principle we followed was to reflect the pronunciation of these names rather than having them "correctly" written grammatically. Those of you who wish to expand their knowledge of language Hebrew and its different styles of pronunciation, you will find numerous books on the subject and various resources the Internet.

The following is a simple guide to pronunciation of the Hebrew names of the DNA. The letters are not on the list are pronounced approximately as in Spanish.

כתר עץ חיים

Keter Etz Chayim - Cap One

Kryon's interpretation:

"The Tree Life"

Pronunciation:

Keter: and Spanish.
Accent on the first syllable.

Etz: and Spanish.

Cha-yim:

Ch(Guttural) A sound produced through the use of the throat and the back of the palate, similar to pronunciation of **Bach** Johann Sebastian **Bach** or to the Jewish holiday **Hanukah**
Accent on the second syllable.

תורה עשר ספירות

Torah E'ser Sphirot - Layer Two

Kryon's interpretation:

"Programming Divine" or "Programming of Law"

Pronunciation:

To-rah: Accent on the second syllable.

E'ser: Accent on the first syllable.

Sphi-rot: Phi as fi. Accent on the second syllable.

נצח מרכבה אליהו

Netzach Merkava Eliyahu - Layer Three

Kryon's interpretation:

"Ascension and activation"

Pronunciation:

Ne-tzach:

Ch as **Bach** and **Hanukah**

Accent on the first syllable.

Mer-ka-will: and Spanish

Accent on the third syllable

E-li-and-hu:

hu as a soft or h j aspirated.

Accent on the third syllable.

אורים ותומים

Go Urim Thummim - Four Layer

Kryon's interpretation:

Layers four and five together are the essence of his expression (this specific life Earth) And divinity in the world. They represent the "name" on the glass in the Akashic Record. Together, they can be considered as: *The primary and most important attribute of all that is the tree of life, which is family*. These are names of God and should never be thought of as separate layers. They are part of *group of divinity*. (Pages 106 and 107).

Pronunciation:

U-rim: Accent on the second syllable.

אלף עץ אדוני

Aleph Etz Adonai - Five Layer

Kryon's interpretation:

Layers four and five together are the essence of his expression (this specific life Earth) And divinity in the world. They represent the "nombre" on the glass in the Akashic Record. Together, they can be considered as: *The primary and most important attribute of all that is the tree of life, which is family.* These are names of God and should never be thought of as separate layers. They are part of *group of divinity.* (Pages 106 and 107).

Pronunciation:

A-leph:

ph as f

Accent on the first syllable.

Etz: and Spanish

A-do-nai: and Spanish

Accent on the third syllable.

Although, according to Kryon, the meaning of the Hebrew words in this context is of paramount importance, we give below the literal meaning of words for those interested:

Keter - crown

Etz - Tree

Chayim - Life

Torah - Torah (Law), Pentateuch, Five Books of Moses

E'ser: Ten (No. 10)

Sphiroth - In Jewish mysticism, areas, levels

Netzach - Eternity

Merkava - Float

Eliyahu - Elijah (the Prophet Maestro)

Go Urim Thummim - De *The Concise Oxford Dictionary*: "Objects of unknown nature, used in or on the Jewish high priest's breastplate (Exodus 28:30) Heb. **Urim pl.** "or" a light, **thummim pl.** "Tom" fullness). "

The *Even-Shoshan's New Hebrew Dictionary* adds:

"(1) with the help of these sacred objects (perhaps stones) the high priest was God's answer to any questions you do. (2) A reliable source, unquestionable. "

Go - Y

Aleph - The name of the first letter of the Hebrew alphabet.

Etz - Tree

Adonai - My Lord, God.

INDEX

Page

Introduction -----	4
Channels - Lee Carroll -----	14
Attributes to Ascension and Power Human Consciousness (Chapter 1) Channeled in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania -----	18
And So It Begins (Chapter 2) Channeled in Santa Fe, New Mexico (Kryon Conference Light Summer) -----	26
A New Dispensation (Chapter 3) Channeled in the Caribbean - The Third Crossing or Annual Kryon -----	34
The Co-Creation Explained - "Singing in the Choir" (Chapter 4) Channeled in Toronto, Ontario, Canada -----	42
"What's Happening?" (Chapter 5) Pipeline in New Hampshire -----	50
Bluntly (Chapter 6) Channeled in Dallas, Texas -----	57

What's New and What is not (Chapter 7)	
Pipeline in Illinois, Wyoming, and Utah -----	65
L	
Experience on Mount Shasta (Chapter 8)	
Channeled on Mount Shasta, California -----	73
Self-Assessment (Chapter 9)	
Channeled in Del Mar, California - First Annual Conference of Healing -----	81
Frustrations Part 1 (Chapter 10)	
Channeled in Toronto, Ontario, Canada -----	88
The Universe Interdimensional (Chapter 11)	
Pipeline in East Rutherford, New Jersey -----	96
Frustrations Part 11 (Chapter 12)	
Channeled in Newport Beach, California -----	105
Question and Answer Forum (Chapter 13)	
Kryon site on the internet -----	113
Appendix A	
Hebrew spelling and pronunciation of names DNA -----	140
ÍIndex -----	144

Translation: Susana Peralta with collaboration of Zirnís Enita Z. and Anita Manasse.